THE INDEPENDENT

INSIDE TODAY

CHILDCARE/19 A new Penelope Leach

speaks out, 20 years on.

BEAUTH/18

Clinics and empathy: time for male equality with women?

TODAY'S NEWS

Iraq threatens to shoot down American planes

iraq has threatened to shoot down American surveillance planes that fly over its airspace as part of UN weapons inspections, Iraqi Ambassador Nizar Hamdoon sent a letter on Sunday night to the chief weapons inspector Richard Butler warning him that Iraqi forces were on alert for a possible US air strike. The US Ambassador at the United Nations, Bill Richardson, yesterday called the Iraqi threat an "irresponsible escalation" of the crisis between the United Nations and Iraq and "a direct threat on the United Nations". Page 10

Breast cancer reforms

After a ferocious Commons attack on the performance of West Country breast screening, Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, promised major reforms throughout the country. Speaking after publication of a report on the East Devon breast screening service, which found in an audit that 229 women our of 1,920 were misdiagnosed, Mr Dobson blamed the NHS internal market for the failure of those in charge to pick up the problem and act on it earlier. Two radiologists running the Exeter service are believed to have failed to send women with evidence of microcalcification - tiny deposits of calcium in the breast which can signal the start of cancer - for further tests. Page 5

The winter drought

England and Wales remain gripped by drought, despite the summer rain. Only eight of the last 30 months have had above average rainfall in England and Wales. Shortages and hosepipe bans are likely next year unless something nearer to normal rainfall resumes over the winter, though the drought is a covert and patchy one. It isn't a uniformly depressing picture, though: after years of criticism, water companies have become more adept at coping with scarce resources. But September and now October have had below average rainfall, giving a poor start to the key autumn and winter period when the nation's water resources are replenished. Page 16

Trucks outwit French blockade

More than 100 lorry drivers' barricades went up all over France yesterday. By the middle of the day, there were truck blockades at strategic points across the country. But French police are not just standing by and watching. From early morning, riot police threatened to use large mobile cranes to tow away offending vehicles in the most politically sensitive spots; they forced truck drivers to abandon barriers on the Spanish and German borders and at key points near Paris and Lille.

Although the port of Calais remained blocked, the French drivers made no attempt to prevent access to the Channel Tunnel. Several ferries were diverted to Belgian ports and British drivers were able to drive freely across the Belgian border. Page 3



WEATHER The Eye, page 10 TELEVISION The Eye, page 12 CROSSWORDS Page 32 and

Web address: http://www.

Foxed: Government to kill off a popular Bill



foxhunting. A survey of 402 MPs published last week showed that almost three-quarters of them, including all the Il Cabinet ministers who responded, back the Wild Mammals (Hunting with Dogs) Bill, Published today by Michael Foster, a Labour backbencher. it would make foxhunting with dogs a criminal offence. But it isn't just the

MPs. The public wants to ban foxhunting. That is true even in the countryside: a Mori poll, based on a sample of 1,500 people in rural areas, found 57 per cent in favour of Mr Foster's Bill. Sixty per cent of them disagreed with the proposition that hunting with dogs is an important part of the British way

So it is just the House of Lords stand-

ing between Reynard and the hounds of death? No, actually, it is the Prime Minister: Tony Blair has decided not to give Mr Foster's Bill government time and that means, almost certainly that the bill will die, and so too will many thousands more of hunted-down fox-

Full story, page 16. Photograph: John Lawrence

The death of the Royal **Opera House**

The Royal Opera House is no more. Under a dramatic series of deliberately egalitarian proposals from Chris Smith, Secretary of State for Culture the building will be renamed 'Covent Garden'. David Lister says it will become an independent receiving house for the Royal Opera, Royal Ballet and the English National Opera_

The humiliation of the muchcriticised Opera House management will be emphasised by the words Royal Opera House being physically scratched out by stone masons from the front of the building.

Equally important, the English National Opera will be leaving the London Coliseum and London will no longer have two grand scale opera

Mr Smith said last night that under present public funding London could no longer afford two opera houses. Asked if it was not his job to fight to increase that funding,

he replied: "I am a realist." Government's determination that London's flagship national companies become truly national. He said the Royal Opera, Royal Ballet and ENO would spend far more time touring the country and mounting educational activi-

As the cultural establishment struggled to take in the most dramatic arts intervention by Government, effectively driving a coach and horses through the arm'sthe arts through the Arts Council quango, it was clear that the Government had had enough of the Royal Opera House's shambolic management of their £15m a year public funding and £78m Lottery

Last week a select committee chairman labelled that management "incompetent", and their peripatetic existence during the House's closure 'shambolic".

Under Mr Smith's plan, the ROH will become merely a receiving house, embracing the ENO in its fold with all three companies having their own boards. The positions of Lord Chadlington, ROH chairman, and Mary Allen, chief executive, were unclear.

Mr Smith has appointed Sir Richard Eyre, former artistic director of the National Theatre to lead a review and "radical reassessment" of the Covent Garden site. But his letter to Sir Richard setting out the basis of the review spells out in dramatically clear terms the scenario the Government expects to achieve.

Mr Smith told Sir Richard: "In particular I would like to see the work become more accessible to all of us, whether through more touring activity, through education work or He also emphasised the . broadcast opportunities. I believe it is also right to ask hard questions about value for mon-

> Mr Smith said last he had agreement from both the chairmen of the ROH and ENO for his proposals, though there was speculation that they were given little choice. All three companies have been told that under Mr Smith's plan they will not see a reduction in funding.

Contentious matters like seat prices will be addressed by length principle of running Sir Richard's review.

Woodward's lawyers admit her lesser guilt

When she was sentenced to life last week, Louise Woodward said to the court: "I would just like to maintain my innocence". But the defence yesterday conceded that she could be guilty of

manslaughter, if not of murder. Our correspondent watched the wretched drama unfold.

As the campaign to have Louise Woodward absolved of her Murder Two conviction reached a crescendo on both sides of the Atlantic yesterday, she was forced to admit, at least by implication if not actual confession, to guilt to the lesser, but still grievous crime, of the manslaughter of baby Matthew Eappen.

In one more day of extraordinary anguish in Cambridge, Massachusetts when almost 100 free-Louise demonstrators marched around the courthouse, it emerged that Woodward's defence team was submitting a motion to Judge Hiller Zobel for a reduced charge of manslaughter. It also came to light that when the jurors began deliberations last week, a majority believed she was innocent. By a painful, and by all accounts highly irregular process, that majority for innocence was transformed over 27 hours into consensus for guilt.

The defence, in documents submitted to the court last night, asked for the verdict to be set aside and the alternative of a new trial. But crucially, Woodward "further moved, without in any way waiving her claim that the evidence is insufficient to support conviction of any sense, to enter a finding of guilty on the lesser included offence

of manslaughter."

tion team signalled that it would not fight the lesser manslaughter charge in arguments before Judge Zobel today. Of the manslaughter option, Gerard Leone, the lead prosecutor at the trial, said: "We would be reasonable." He went on: "We will listen to anything that is placed before us."

Senior court officials told The Independent yesterday, that Judge Zobel, if he were to agree to such a motion, would simply declare the Murder Two conviction downgraded to manslaughter. A final decision will almost certainly not be offered by the Judge today, who has indicated he would rather take time to consider the issues and put his final decision in writing. If he does

BY DAVID **USBORNE**

declare a manslaughter verdict, he would wait an additional period to deliver sentencing. Woodward has presumably been swayed finally by the knowledge that the sentence for manslaughter, would probably be three to five years with credit for the nine months already served. Thus Woodward would be home for the millennium.

Whether the plethora of information now spilling out about the extraordinary nature of the jury deliberations will influence the judge in any way is unclear. We now know, for instance, that many jurors felt aggrieved that they did not have the chance to convict on manslaughter instead of murder.

"We were in a no-win situation here," one juror, Stephen Colwell, told ABC television Significantly, however, the prosecu- news, "I think if other choices were avail-

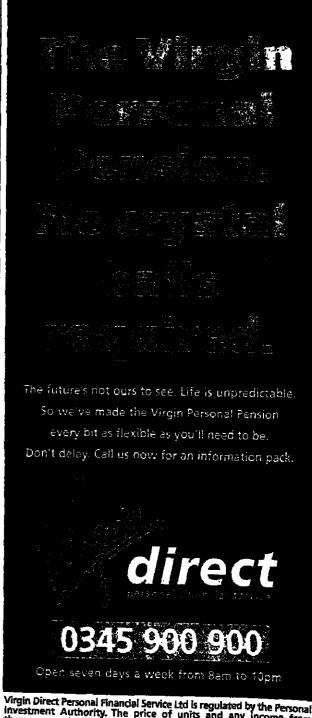
able to us, then potentially manslaughter may have been the verdict."

Most extraordinary, however, are the details of how the jury reached its final determination. Mr Colwell said that at the outset, the jury took a vote and was seven to five in favour of acquitting Woodward. But then, in a manner of working that appears to have been the reverse of instructions from the judge, the jury began by identifying areas of reasonable doubt and one by one eliminating them. Judge Zobel had told jurors to consider the charge and to throw it out if, and as soon as, reasonable doubt was acknowledged.

After taking votes on each of these individual issues, they finally, last Thursday night, began voting on the verdict itself. Three ballots were taken and they ran nine to three for conviction, followed by ten to two and eventually twelve to nothing. There were tears from jurors but no yelling, he said. Apparently the jurors were swaved finally by two facts: their absolute faith in the testimony of doctors who first treated Matthew Eappen at Boston's Children's Hospital - an institution that is utterly revered in the city - and their inability to disappoint the Eappens if they decided to free Woodward. "There's no way we could face the Eappens or the citizens of the commonwealth [of Massachusetts] and say 'We think she did it, but we're going to let her go'." Mr Colwell said.

When it was all over and the verdict had been given, members of the jury sat silently in the jury room for two minutes listening as the chilling cries of Woodward came through the walls from the courtroom. They also heard loud cursing and a chair being thrown in the room of the alternate jurors next door as they react-

ed with fury to the verdict. Judge's big test, page 3



Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. The price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up and you may not get back all the money you invest. The basis of tax may change and the value of the tax benefit depends on how much tax you pay. For your security all calls to Virgin Direct are recorded and randomly monitored

2/BRIEFING

X COLUMN ONE

A county of cream teas, pasties and ... coffins?

Watching a television documentary on an all-purpose supermarket turned Ian Vosper away from kitchen appliances to death. Now, his ecofriendly flat-pack coffins, made by a Cornish firm with just four employees, are being inspected by the Mexican president, and promoted by United Nations officials as the cheap bio-degradable answer to grave robbers in

Mr Vosper's company, Eco-F systems, is on the verge of signing a £15m export order with Mexico for 600,000 coffins, and the Angolan government is reportedly close to agreeing a deal. The "cask-kits" have been sold around the world; everyone, it seems, is keen to get involved in this green, user-friendly way of depositing their dearly beloved into the earth.

Everyone, that is, apart from the authorities in this country. To cope with this sudden rise in demand Mr Vosper will need to take on at least 30 more workers, and increase the workspace of his St Ives firm from 1,500 square feet to 15,000 square feet. He was hoping to get some kind of government funding to help with the expansion, but he hoped in vain.



Mr Vosper started making the cask-kits after seeing a programme on the French Roce' Cleric supermarket chain. He recalled: "There was a man who bought a coffin off the shelf for his own funeral and loaded it into a Renault 5. But he was having difficulties. I saw how much better it would be it would be if the thing came in kit form. So we decided to produce it and also make it eco-friendly."

Mr Vosper's firm is the only one making wooden flat-pack coffins - there are others that produce cardboard coffins but they

are said to be of a "here's one I made earlier" type.

Mr Vosper is disappointed by lack of government backing, but accepts that such is the rocky path of creativity - recognition abroad, neglect at home. In Mexico, the coffins may become a political hot potato. President Ernesto Zedillo has taken a keen interest in the project. One of his brothers heads one of the biggest government-backed funeral institutions in Mexico City, offering subsidised ceremonies to the disadvantaged.

There is, of course, no suggestion of impropriety involving the Zedillo brothers, this is not "coffingate". But the Mexicans are at the moment sensitive about the business dealings of presidential relations. Raul Salinas, the brother of the previous President, Carlos Salinas de Gortari, is in prison on charges of murder and illegal enrichment.

In Angola, debilitated by a long, bitter civil war, the government faces problems from grave robbers who dig up coffins to sell on the thriving black coffin market. Bereaved relatives, understandably, get upset.

The cask-kits will counter this. Because they are bio-degradable, suitable treatment would mean that within an hour they would break apart if anyone tries to lift them up. This advantage was pointed out to officials in Luanda by a UN official, Adrian Dunderdale, who had visited Mr Vosper's factory while in the UK. The price, too, is competitive, the Cornish coffins cost \$100 (£61) each while the traditional ones being imported to Angola can be as much as \$500.

-- Kim Sengupto

CONTENTS			
Leading stories News Health news News World news Russian revolution Politics Education news America votes Environment news Visual arts	3 4 5 6 8,10 11 12-13 14 15 16	Health Features Leader, letters Comment Obituaries Business Sport Crossword Weather Television and Radio	18 19 20 21 22 23-27 28-31 The Eye, 9 The Eye, 10

PEOPLE



Daniella finds feminist life in Channel 4 drama

Channel 4 has £350m to spend on programmes for channel. Summer next year will also see the airing next year and will air dramas by Alan Bleasdale, Lynda La Plante, the writer of Prime Suspect, and a history of feminism by Fay Weldon, starring Daniella Nardini (above) who starred in This Life.

The channel's increased budget, which is up 13 per cent on this year and is 90 per cent more than five years ago, comes from selling £25m of extra advertising and sponsorship airtime during 1997, and £25m returning to the channel as its controversial funding deal with ITV is scrapped. The channel believes that by 1999 it will have an extra £80m to spend on programmes.

Daniella Nardini will star in Big Women, an account of feminism as viewed from inside a fictional women's publishing house based loosely on Virago. It has been described as My Friends in the North for feminists, and Carmen Callil, one time head of Virago, has been consulted on its storyline.

Nardini, who played the hard-living lawyer Anna in BBC 2's cult hit This Life, will play Layla, one of a group of four ambitious career women. Michael Jackson, Channel 4's chief executive, told a meeting of advertising agencies in London yes-

terday that drama was his highest priority for the

of a new Aian Bleasdale drama, Soft Sand, Blue Sea, about the lives of two Irish children, and Killer Net, a thriller about a deadly Internet game scripted by Lynda La Plante.

Coming early in the year is the long-awaited four part dramatisation of the life of Oswald Mosley, written by Birds of a Feather writers Laurence Marks and Maurice Gran. Mr Jackson also outlined plans for £25m to be spent next year on creating a Channel 4-branded art-house movie channel that will broadcast on digital frequencies. On its existing channel next year Channel 4 will premier the movies it funded: Nick Hornby's Fever Pitch and Ken Loach's Carla's Song, as well as bought- in films like Quiz Show, Little Women and The Usual Suspects.

This winter the channel will broadcast a new series of the cult comedy Father Ted, a new situation comedy about an deposed African dictator, called Exiled, and Kangaroo Palace, a drama about Australians living it up in London during the Sixties.

New factual series planned for the winter include a history of Henry VIII written by controversialist historian Dr David Starkey.

— Paul McCann, Media Correspondent

The real Mr Mastermind comes out to play



Mr Mastermind, the elusive figure who has featured on the box ing the picture backed on to my of the code-cracking board game hairdressing salon and was run by for 25 years, has been tracked someone I knew," he explained. down after a nationwide hunt.

ental woman and with a cat on his snapped up. They wanted a mysknee, the bearded man has peered terious air ... and I suppose with from the cover of 35 million cardboard boxes. And, just in time for the game's 25th anniversary this week, the real Bill Woodward, 73. has stepped forward.

The retired hair-salon owner, who lives less than a quarter of a mile from Invicta Plastic, which Rooms in London for the anmakes the game, admitted his starring role was an accident.

"The advertising agency do-"And when a model failed to Accompanied by a young ori- show for the 1972 shoot I was the silver beard I fitted the bill."

Today he will join real Russian spy Oleg Gordievsky, wartime code-cracker Alan Stripp, Mastermind inventor Mordechai Meirovitz and a host of other code experts at the Cabinet War niversary celebrations.

— Amanda Kelly

Higgins' girlfriend walks free

Alex Higgins was freed by a court yesterday after a charge that she had wounded him was dropped for lack of evidence.

Holley Haise, 34, of Clifton, Swinton, Greater Manchester, sufficient evidence to proceed. had been charged with unlawfully wounding the former world champion with intent to cause grievous bodily harm earlier this

The girlfriend of snooker legend year. Appearing in court under the surname Croucher, she was freed after a two-minute hearing at Salford magistrates' court in which the prosecution applied for a discharge because there was in-

Higgins, who was found by police on 15 August lying dazed and covered in blood near his girlfriend's house, was not in court.

UPDATE

HEALTH

New variant CJD claims 21 lives

Twenty-one people have died of the "new variant" form of the brain-wasting Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease (v-CJD) caused by BSE, according to figures released by the Department of Health yesterday. Another person is still alive with the fatal, incurable illness.

So far, eight Britons have died of the disease, compared to 10 in total last year, and three in 1995. But the course of the disease, which can take more than a decade to show symptoms after the victim is infected, means that it is still too early to use this data to determine whether any full-scale. epidemic of v-CJD among the UK population is on the way. Scientists last month demonstrated that the time between infection and symptoms depends strongly on genetic makeup.

Because of time lags caused by the collection and confirmation of disease details, the figures do not include Chris Warne, of Ripley, Derbyshire, who was thought to have died of v-CJD last month.

- Charles Arthur, Science Editor

LAW & ORDER

Gun surrender fails to hit target

More than 142,000 handguns have been surrendered to the police, tens of thousands fewer than had been previously expected, it was announced yesterday.

The firearms were surrendered following the introduction of legislation outlawing high-calibre handguns in the wake of the Dunblane massacre. The police had predicted that 160,000 high-powered handgons were. held by shooters in Britain, but the Home Office now believes the total is far lower. So far, 116,000 larger calibre weapons have been surrendered and 26,000 smaller .22 calibre guns have been handed in shead of legislation going through Parliament to ban them. Home Office officials said vesterday that the police figure was an over-estimate produced in haste for the Cullen inquiry into the Dunblane killings. Thousands of gun owners have chosen to export their weapons rather than surrender them, and Alun Michael, the Home Office minister, acknowledged there could still be some held illegally. Under the ban, which came into force on 1 October, anyone possessing a larger calibre handgun faces up to 10 years in prison.

MEDICINE

The dangerous side of antibiotics

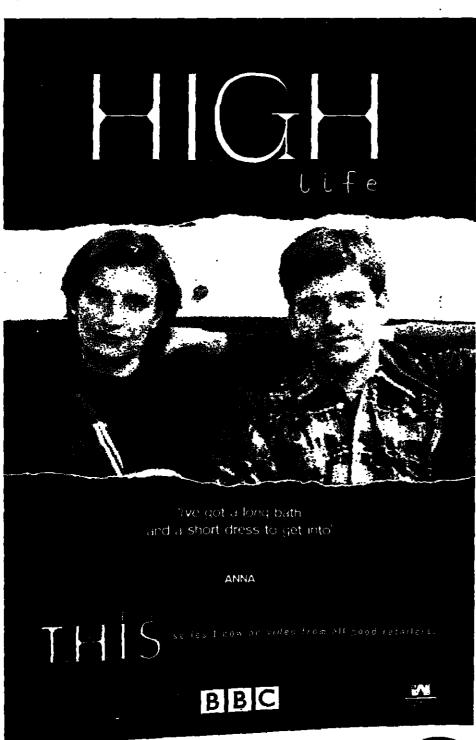


Over-use of antibiotics is putting patients' lives at risk, health chiefs warned today. The British Medical Association claims "unnecessary and inappropriate" use of antibiotics - which account for 70 per cent of all treatment courses - has increased people's resistance to the drugs and this is causing serious problems in controlling public health worldwide.

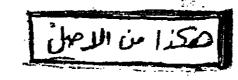
Infectious diseases such as meningitis, pneumonia and tuberculosis, which are treated with mainly antibiotics, are becoming more difficult to control as they become resistant to the drugs and hospital acquired infections. are spreading more rapidly, it says. To encourage patients not to ask their doctor for antibiotics for every cough, sneeze of splutter, the BMA today launched a campaign called: Antibiotics: not a miracle cure!

TOURIST RATES

Australia (dollars)	2.27	Italy (lira)	2,774
Austria (schillings)	19.79	Japan (yen)	198.59
Belgium (francs)	58.14	Malta (lira)	0.62
Canada (\$)	2.29	Netherlands (guilders)	3.17
Cyprus (pounds)	0.83	Norway (kroner)	11.52
Denmark (kroner)	10.79	Portugal (escudos)	286.02
France (francs)	9,43	Spain (pesetas)	237.34
Germany (marks)	2.82	Sweden (kroner)	12.34
Greece (drachmei)	446,10	Switzerland (francs)	2.30
Hong Kong (\$)	12.54	Turkey (lira)	291,162
Ireland (punts)	1.08	USA (\$)	1.63
{		Source	: Thomas Cook
		Rates for indicates	n purposes only







There are negotian

out ...

heich.

Pro -

Fr. r.

ከመመር ነ

French

Almost a year after a

French lorry

transport the

Europe, Micre

barricades ***

over France Scotte Page

strike distrip

deri at a la ca ٠. Plans for

blow at a Never persons minister transport Editor, exa----

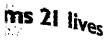
to last night : ---Chris Smith on the Opera House Last - --The Culture machining is a $40^{\rm per,\,H}$

He nurbar --adural reserve thing announce Opera Here...

Φ ROH;r;

3/LEADING STORIES

THE INDEPENDENT TUESDAY 4 NOVEMBER 1997



siant form of the brings d by BSE secondary sterelay. Amorting parking seese. compared to have of the discovery and take or the victim is inferred TREATING AND THE PARTY OF THE P

and is the thing of the same to injection and district ention and continuous of the a Waters of River Dalies - Charles Annue Some &

hit target arrendered to her place

Christian I Was differen ng the non-comment w water the Danking) high years and high Olike Town Action capers have not believe en haralda and a second



171 in an

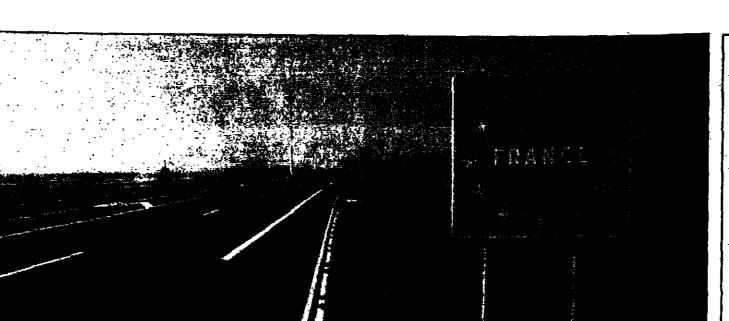




SEX Why it is so hard for lesbians to come out

MARKS The biggest draw in town





The road to nowhere: The blockade by French lorry drivers - such as those in Lilie (below) - has emptied roads including the A26 near Belgium (above) Photographs: Brian Harris

French truckers raise the barricades

Almost a year after a French lorry-driver's strike disrupted transport throughout Europe, more than 100 barricades went up all over France yesterday. There are negotiations today to end the dispute, but John Lichfield and Ion Burrell find little impact so far on British and other foreign drivers

It was an acute case of déjà vu, but not as acute as many feared. By the middle of the day, there were 100 truck blockades at strategic points across France, compared to 200 barriers at the height of the 10-day strike last December. This time around, the

French government and the French police are not just standing by and watching. From early morning yesterday, riot police able to drive freely across the threatened to use large mobile cranes to to away offending vehicles in the most politically senthe Spanish and German borders and at key points near Paris

Despite the disruption, the ricades, tossed money into bas-

remained blocked, the French drivers made no attempt to prevent access to the Channel Tunnel. Several cross-channel ferries were diverted to Belgian ports and British drivers were

Belgian border. In many other places targeted by the strikers, such as fuel ricades went unchallenged. Panic-buying of petrol over the weekend has already left many Although the port of Calais filling stations short of fuel.

French drivers, who often work kets held by the striking drivers. long hours for low pay, can Most press commentary in

count once again on consider-France has been sympathetic to able public sympathy. They the drivers and critical of the complain that their employers federation of large transport have reneged on promises companies, which walked out of made to end last year's dispute, negotiations late last week. The aded French port of Le Havre. including a one-off payment of large companies have been ac-£300. The drivers are now ask- cused by unions of cynically en- noyed him was not the huddle sitive spots; they forced truck and food distribution centres ing for a minimum wage of gineering the strike in order to of strikers who had parked cars drivers to abandon barriers on and autoroutes, the truck bar-roughly £12,000 a year. On cripple the tens of thousands of across the port entrance, but the some autoroutes yesterday mo- small transport operators. The French truckers who were dritorists, after queuing for many transport minister, Jean-Claude Gayssot - himself a Communist rying goods to Britain. minutes to squeeze through the gaps left for cars in the bar- former union leader - will lead

a fresh attempt to resolve the dispute this morning.

"It makes the hairs on the back of your neck stand up," said Paul Garner, a stranded lorry driver, as he spent yesterday cooped up in his cab in the block-

The sight which most anving past him on to the ferry car-

They were being joined by a

'Hiller the Killer' faces biggest test of his career

Hiller Zobel is one of the most experienced judges in

Massachusetts. But in 18 years on the bench, he has never had to deal with a case like the Louise Woodward trial, probably the biggest in the state's history. As David Usborne explains, it would test the mettle of anyone

To any British observer, the first thing that strikes one about Judge Hiller Zobel is his friendly openness - to the media especially - and his bent for dry humour. Since the guilty verdict was passed on Louise Woodward, however, he has adopted a grave demeanour and retreated from public view.

procession of up to 40 disil-

lusioned British truckers who

had chosen to go home with

their undelivered loads rather

than face an indefinite wait on

coln, had been planning a

four-day haul to Bordeaux,

making 12 deliveries of vari-

ous goods en route. After ar-

riving at 7am on the night

ferry from Portsmouth, he had

yet to leave the docks last

night. "This place is well stitched-up," he said. "I agree

with what the French are do-

ing. I support them fully but

they are stopping us working."

ment of Lionel Jospin, elect-

ed in June, remains broadly

popular; it is also seen as be-

first day (and the mood may

change) the new government

feels confident enough to

take action to keep key routes

and borders open. The EU

commissioner for transport,

the former Labour leader

Neil Kinnock, sent the

French government a polite-

weekend, reminding them

that Paris had a duty under

European law to guarantee

the free cross-border move-

ment of people and goods.

On the evidence of the

ng on the truckers' side.

The Socialist-led govern-

Mr Garner, 41, from Lin-

the quayside in France.

After 18 years of keeping his telephone number listed he lives in Cohasset, a quintessentially New England suburb of white homes and lawns which is home also to some of the Kennedys - this weekend, he was forced to ask for a new number that would not be published.

While his reputation in legal circles is as a free spirit and even a maverick - his willingness to cut down lawyers in his courtroom who dare to be verbose or irrelevant has given him the nickname "Hiller the Killer" - the 65-year-old judge is also a deeply serious thinker. In explaining points of the law to journalists in daily off-therecord conferences, he would frequently cite obscure cases from Britain and Massachusetts and cite the writings of figures from Bacon to Churchill. He once, however, quoted his aunt.

He has written widely him-

self. Among his books is a history of the 1770 Boston Massacre, in which soldiers of the British colonial forces were slaughtered by the French and their Indian allies.

After the 1992 OJ Simpson trial, Zobel wrote a controversial article on the jury system in which he said: "It is asking the ignorant to use the incomprehensible to decide the unknowable." That remark has been seized upon as be considers the conduct of the Woodward jury.

His humour was best revealed to journalists in his recounting of the various items stolen from his courthouse chambers in recent years, including a black gown one Hal-

His own life has not been uneventful. When he was 25, he was kidnapped by two escaped prisoners and held hostage in a terrifying car ride from Boston to Iowa. He escaped unhurt. And his interest in the media is explained by short stint he did as a young man as a cub reporter on a San Francisco newspaper. A son - one of his seven children – is a journalist.

The children are from a marriage to Rya Zobel, from whom he recently split in a very acrimonious divorce. She is a federal judge and was shortlisted by the White House after President Clinton's 1992 election victory as a possible US Attorney General (the post was given to Janet Reno from Florida).

As speculation rages about what he may do about the Woodward verdict, attention has focused on a 1984 murder trial presided over by Hiller Zobel. The defence of a police officer convicted of Murder Two, as Woodward has been. argued for the verdict to be set aside and a new trial ganted. That is exactly what he did.

Plans for a people's opera strike a blow at powers of cultural elite

Never before has a government minister transgressed so publicly and biatantly the 50-year-old 'arms length' principle of arts funding. David Lister, Arts News Editor, examines the background to last night's announcement by Chris Smith on future of the Royal Opera House last night

The Culture Secretary dropped more than one bombshell. His proposal that the Royal Opera House become a receiving house for three "equal partner" companies - the Royal Opera, the Royal Ballet and English National Opera - was radical enough.

His further proposal that all three become true "people's companies" and tour the country and run education schemes was a further cultural intervention by the Government. His third announcement, that in his words "stonemasons will remove the words Loyal Opera House" from that building and it will simply be called Covent Garden will have the cultural establishment reeling.

- It is Mr Smith who is now making cultural policy. In making this dramatic change he has been helped by two things. First, the shambolic state of affairs at the Royal Opera House, whose board was accused by the chairman of a select committee as being "a self-perpetuating oligarchy". No longer. With all public sympathy for

let companies have simply been taken away

from that ROH board by Mr Smith, and

the English National Opera, for so many years a junior partner in London, has been bought in on an equal footing.

The Royal Opera House: A new

role as 'receiving house'

The second factor is the National Lottery. Increasingly, Mr Smith has been working behind the scenes to ensure that cash the ROH extinguished, the opera and balfor the arts from the lottery is used to ben-

efit the nation. Significantly, he said last night:

"We must stop getting fixated with buildings. We are taking money out of bricks and mortar and putting it into cultural activity." Reflect on the words "we are taking." The Government was not meant to "take", give or move any National Lottery money

in the arts. All that came under the Arts Council. With one announcement last night Mr Smith signalled the end not just of Covent Garden's self-perpetuating oligarchy, not just of two opera houses in London, but also of the 50-year-old power of the unelected Arts Council to manage cultural life in this country.

When I asked Mr Smith where the Royal Ballet might be during times when it is not in Covent Garden, he waxed lyrical about spaces in Salford and Bristol. New Labour is serious about people's opera and people's ballet and clearly want national

companies to be just that from now on. But there remain many questions to be asked. Foremost, what will happen to the London Coliscum, one of the most distinguished opera houses in Europe. Mr Smith says vaguely that there are many options.

That is too vague. Second, does Lord Chadlington remain chairman of the Royal Opera House and Mary Allen its chief executive or do they become chairman and chief executive of either or both the Royal Opera and Royal Bal-

let companies? Again, Mr Smith is vague. Certainly, neither person will have a job with the same power that they have now. But then the people's party has broken the power of the Royal Opera House as surely as the stonemason will chip away at the words on the building in Bow Street.



IN THE INDEPENDENT TOMORROW



HOWARD



THE DIKT MEY COMPANY

0800 787 787

Man killed wife on India trip

A businessman was jailed for life yesterday for murdering his wife on a trip to India. Kular, 46, strangled 26-yearold Ninderjit with her own scarf after luring her to the Punjab on a second honeymoon, Bristol Crown Court was

Mohan Kular, a market trader and shop owner, then tried to make her death in 1987 look like a road accident in an attempt to claim £800,000 in life insurance payouts,

During a five-week trial, the court heard how British detectives travelled to northern India to gather evidence about Ninderjit's death.

Prosecutors then used a little-known law to charge father-of-four Kular with murder, even though the offence was committed 4,000 miles away in India.

Kular pleaded not guilty, but the jury convicted him. He stared ahead impassively as judge Mr Justice Sir Roger Toulson passed a life sentence.

He told Kular: "You treated your wife cruelly during her life. She found refuge at a women's place of safety. You persuaded her to leave by a written agreement with promises for her safety cynically made because by that time you had taken £800,000 insurance cover on her life and were intending to kill her, "You tricked her to go to India with you. You there murdered her and fabricated an explanation as to what happened to her.

"You believed that by murdering her in the Punjab you would get away with your crime. Ten years later, justice has been done.

Kular, from Swindon, Wiltshire, had also faced a second murder charge relating to his business partner and lover Baksho Kaur Hans, 29.

He was accused of strangling her with her own scarf during a trip to India in 1981 after she demanded that part of his business be put in her name.

But the jury of seven women and five men failed to agree a verdict after more than 14 hours of deliberation and were yesterday discharged by the judge.

They also failed to agree a verdict on a charge that Kular incited a hitman to murder a business rival. The Crown Prosecution Service has until the end of the week to decide whether to order a retrial on these charges.

Hospital 'let a girl of eight play with sex offender'

John Royce QC, counsel for

solution" for caring for such pa-

lowed to continue," he said.

There had been a succession

Stephen Daggett had es-

of reports since 1990 when two

inmates were killed within

caped during a visit to Liverpool

after managing to draw £1,500

from a bank and building soci-

ety accounts. After agreeing to

return, Mr Daggett had made

a number of allegations about

the availability of porn, drugs

months of each other.

A paedophile was February this year after Stephen allowed to play with a Daggett, another patient, made young girl, pornographic allegations about the activities videos, drugs and alcohol in the unit at the Merseyside were widely available; hospital where drugs and alcoconditions at Ashworth hol were widely available to Secure Hospital were a some of the most dangerous patients in the country. "woeful tale that should

not have been allowed to happen". As the official inquiry into the Merseyside hospital begins, Glenda Cooper, Social Affairs

Correspondent, reports a "sorry saga" of security breaches.

An eight-year-old girl was allowed to play unsupervised with an Ashworth Special Hospital patient who had been convicted of sex offences against children, an inquiry was told

She was brought in by a forand alcohol in his ward, mer patient, known as Mr Y, Lawrence Ward. who is suspected of supplying A hospital inquiry was set up pornographic videos to patients and discovered 41 hard core in the Personality Disorder porn videos on sale in the ward Unit. Staff have been unable to shop, said Mr Royce. More say if she was sexually abused. than 800 other videos were dis-

The inquiry was ordered in covered on the ward, 225 of them alone in one patient's room. There was evidence that 700 or so had been recently wiped or had some traces of pornographic recording. Videos depicting bestiality, sadomasochism and child pornography were found.

The internal inquiry conthe inquiry, said that the inquiry cluded that the man known as must search for a "constructive Mr Y, the former patient who brought the child in, was the tients. "Serious questions need main person responsible for to be asked how this state of afbringing in pornography. His car fairs arose and how it was alhad been allowed in without being searched.

An earlier inquiry had found an "El Dorado of scams and security breaches". One prisoner had been found to be running a number of businesses from his cell after obtaining a credit loan worth thousands. These included a computer trading company, a mail order fraud and a travel business called Dream Break Ltd.

His computer was found to contain "several hundred" letters he had sent to women after placing ads in lonely hearts columns. They went into graphic detail about the domination and submission of women.

The hearing continues today.



Big foot: Dinosaur footprints found earlier this year at Worth Matravers, Dorset, about to be covered for the winter with a Photograph: David Rose protective sheet and shingle

More women get lung cancer

The number of men diagnosed with lung cancer has dropped by almost a quarter over the past 10 years, while the number of women with the disease has increased by 12 per cent, it was disclosed yesterday.

Figures from the Office for National Statistics show that between 1985 and 1996 the number of new lung cancer cases among men in England and Wales fell by 24 per cent to 21,700. In contrast, the number of cases among women increased by 12 per cent over the same period to 12,300.

Marris Hes :- Es 15

10-

after b

screen

Tougher : "---

ordered : = =

Dobson years 179

the Health Signature

programmes 1 % 1 Devon 25 3 3 5 7 ... RETUINED : -

moves :- - -

quality of a service. has been beset to

Theren

hoge,

 $H_{\text{tell}(\cdot)} =$

condemned the

breast and terminal

The British Lung Foundation blamed the increasing numbers of women smokers on the dramatic rise in women with lung cancer.

Appeal for life

A woman twice jailed for life for bludgeoning her 80-year-old mother to death with a hammer yesterday won leave to appeal against her latest conviction.

A year ago, the Court of Appeal quashed 46-year-old Patricia Bass's conviction, at Nottingham the previous February, and ordered a retrial over the death of widow Beatrice Greig at her home in Nottingham in March 1992.

They ruled that the conviction should not stand because the trial judge had misdirected the jury on crucial scientific evidence. The prosecution's case, which was circumstantial, suggested Bass was motivated by financial greed. Bass. of Ripley, Derbyshire, was freed on bail pending the new trial before a different judge at Birmingham, in June, when she was once again convicted and jailed for life.

Thrust appears

The world record breaking Thrust SSC car is to make its first public. appearance in Britain at the weekend after speeding into the lineup of the Lord Mayor of London's Show, Squadron Leader Andy Green could complete the historic route through the capital's streets in just 6.98 seconds if he was to repeat his incredible 763.035mph land speed record, in Nevada last month. But organisers estimate the car will take more than 32 minutes to travel from Guildhall in the City, to the Royal Courts of Justice.

Woman shot three times by police

Police firearms officers shot a women three times, in the hand, groin and shoulder, after a 15-minute car chase.

The shooting took place after the 31year-old woman, who is in a serious condition, was trapped in a cul-de-sac near Ilford, Essex. Police fired a fourth shot, but

Scotland Yard have refused to say whether the woman, who was pursued after she was reported to have robbed a man at gun point, fired at the police officers. A gun was recovered from the woman's car, but police have not yet revealed whether it was genuine or a replica.

Unconfirmed reports suggest that shots may have been fired from the car and an attempt was made to ram the police armed response vehicle.

It is extremely unusual for a woman to

be shot by the police during a confrontation. An inquiry has been launched into the incident, which happened on Sunday evening after reports that the woman had been spotted with a gun.

Firing broke out after the car was cornered in a cul-de-sac, called Royal Close, after being pursued through the residential streets of Seven Kings. The woman was taken to a hospital in Essex, where she was described as in a serious but stable condition, An investigation by the Metropolitan Police Complaints Investigation Bureau, overseen by the independent Police Complaints Authority.

A PCA spokesman said: "Police officers fired four shots. As of now, it has not been confirmed exactly why the incident hap-

Jason Bennetto, Crime Correspondent

Tourist injured in grenade attack

A 24-year-old British tourist was injured in Kololo. a grenade attack at a backpackers' hostel in the Ugandan capital, Kampala, officials said vesterday.

Cato Pedder, from Haslemere. Surrey, suffered shrapnel wounds to her leg and a fractured ankle in the incident on Friday A spokesman for the British High

Commission in Kampala said that Ms juries are not too serious. We have arranged Pedder had been sitting with friends outfor her to speak to her mother and she will side the hostel in Lunguija, a few miles from "It seems that someone managed to en-

ter the compound and threw an explosive device towards them," he said. "She was injured, as were two other tourists, a South African and an Australian.

"She was taken to hospital and has now

condition, but would be undergoing surgery Several people died earlier this year in Kampala in a spate of grenade attacks dibeen transferred to a private hospital, the rected mainly at police units.

"As far as we know the police have not

The spokesman said High Commission

She seems in good spirits and her in-

A spokeswoman for the Kololo Hospi-

tal said Ms Pedder was in a comfortable

made any arrests yet, but there are strong

indications that the attacker was not specif-

officials had visited Ms Pedder, who was

travelling around the country, in hospital

be flying out here later in the week."

ically targeting tourists."

three times.

1997 'Top Direct Lender Over Two Years' - What Mortgage Magazine.



Mortgage example of £80,000 repayable user 75 jests (300 monthly payments) APR Monthly Replayments: Monthly saving: Total Payable (Valuable): (after tag relief) with Direct Line (gross) £49333 £195,286 ALLIANCE & LEIGESTER 9.0%

- Now that the Bank of England sets interest rates the Chancellor can't reduce your monthly mortgage repayments. But Direct Line can.
- As the table shows our variable rate mortgage could save you almost £50° per month. • No legal fees if you transfer your mortgage without moving house!
- We refund your valuation costs.
- No early redemption, arrangement or mortgage indemnity fees.
- You can borrow up to 90% of the value of your home.
- We guarantee to save you 20%## on your existing buildings insurance.

mortgage call Direct Line. 0181 649 9099

Don't let interest rate rises get the better of you. For a cheaper

0161 831 9099

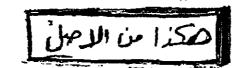
MANCHESTER

0141 221 9099 **GLASGOW**

LONDON CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday. Please quote ref. IND156

replies if your parties instance is arresponded and andoorly monitored, young Hones is AT RISK IF YOU I tend to be a common College of the responded and and security DAM SECURED ON IT. Office: Use and the red colege of Hones of Hones of Direct Line markets and used with the permission.

Green Flag **Motoring Assistance** WE LEAVE EVERYORE SWANDING BUT YOU. IF WE DON'T REACH YOU WITHIN AN HOUR, WE'LL GIVE YOU £10". THE AA AND RAC WON'T. CHOOSE FROM S'LEVELS OF COVER 1 Recovery Only 629.50 4 Comprehensive Gold £93.00 2 Roadside designance £38,00 5 Total Protection £145.00 How's this for speed? On average, Green Flag reach you in just 35 minutes ** In fact we're so confident of our service that if we don't reach you within the hour, you can claim £10 back How's this for cost? Cover starts from only £29.50^t per annum That's faster and cheaper than the AA and RAC. They can't beat us. So join us. POST TODAY - NO STAMP NEEDED GREEN FLAG. Freepost. Leeds, West Yorkshire LS99 AGF Ploase send me Juriher information about GPEEN FLAG http://www.greenflag.co.uk on "The survived term customer substituting us strongers." I Price you Care requirement between 31, 7,87 are subject to an additional tox of £15.



ore women t lung cancer

number of then distribute CRUCCA PER COLLEGE OF SPAN atter over the part live the number of house of Berger 1722 Brandward for the it was decreased regard gues from the Ore long d Statistics that the h n 1985 and 1994 hall be in England and Appendix
In Italy returns and properties
in the control of the con maper of the same of the and by 12 per comme he British Lung Foundity ed the increasing fundament on amobile on the diame.

Backet has been seed peal for life

snan twice ladge to me. around see and example destinate handen AMELICAN PROPERTY 銀色質 いっぱいぶっぷ That also the food th guisact contact to his Stommer of Name SERVICE TO THE STATE OF

er foodstuffs, vitamin supplements and treatments claimed to help women gently into their post-childbearing years. New national checks after breast cancer screening 'disgrace' Tougher checks on breast and cervical cancer screening were ordered by Frank Dobson yesterday after the Health Secretary condemned the programmes in Kent and Devon as a 'disgrace'. Jeremy Laurance, Health Editor, reports on the latest government moves to improve the quality of a service that has been beset by

Slice of life

to ease the

menopause

An addition to the myriad cures

for the menopause was launched

ladies of a certain age. Jeremy

problem.

Japanese diel.

Laurance, Health Editor, looks at

modern remedies for an age-old

Hot toast can help ward off hot flushes -

but only if it is made with the right kind of

loaf. That is the claim made for Burgen

bread, a whole-grain loaf launched yester-

day and made with soya flour and linseed

is believed to help restore natural oestro-

gen levels, which decline at the menopause,

causing the familiar symptoms of hot flush-

The makers claim that in China, where

more soya is eaten, the problem affects few-

er than one in five women and in Japan,

which has the highest consumption of

plant oestrogens in Asia, there is no word

to define the menopause. They say four

slices of Burgen Bread give two-thirds of the

amount of plant oestrogens of a typical

celebrity novelist I'lly Cooper at a super-

market in west London, joins a range of oth-

The bread, launched by the ageing

es, night sweats and rapid moved swings.

Increasing plant oestrogens in the diet

oil, both sources of plant oestrogens.

yesterday in the shape of a loaf for

The faith of women in cancer screening has been undermined by serious failures affecting the programmes and reforms are now necessary to restore public confidence, Frank Dobson, the Secretary of State for Health, told the Commons yes-

scandal.

Speaking after publication of a report on the East Devon breast screening service which found that 229 women out of 1,920 were misdiagnosed, Mr Dobson blamed the NHS internal market for the failure of those in charge to pick up the

Exeter service, Dr John Brennan and Dr Graham Urquhart, had failed to provide care of the standard that could reasonably be expected. They are understood to have failed to send women with evidence of microcalcification - tiny deposits of calcium in the breast which can signal the start of cancer for further tests.

Dr Brennan, who was in charge of the breast unit, mounted a legal challenge last week to try to prevent publication of the report. He has been suspended and disciplinary proceedings have been started against him. Dr Urquhart has been moved from breast screening and all his radiological work is being checked.

In a statement to the Commons, Mr Dobson said the failures in the East Devon service paralleled those identified in last month's inquiry into the cervical screening scandal at Canterbury hospital in which five women died and 90,000 smears had to be re-checked.

problem and act on it earlier. ket for the absence of arrange-The report, by Sir Kenneth ments to secure national Calman, the Government's standards and legal obstacles Chief Medical Officer, said the which prevented interference in two radiologists running the the affairs of trusts even when they were falling down on the

> "The breast cancer screening service in Exeter and the cervical cancer screening service in Canterbury ... were a disgrace. And the failure to have in place a system which could identify promptly things that were going wrong and then put them right was also a disgrace," he

All health authorities and trusts have been ordered to institute a new programme by next February to ensure all screening programmes meet national standards. All breast units have been told to review their arrangements for securing a high quality service and submit reports by next January.

Historically, the cervical screening service has had the greatest problems because it grew slowly from the 1960s with each local service operating its own system. The breast screening service began in 1988 and operated to national standards from the start.





Slice of life: Jilly Cooper with the new product, which is said to be a remedy for the problems of menopause

Meningitis victim loses claim over spinal deformity

left with a "gross" spinal legal battle for damages for

alleged medical negligence. sued Camden and Islington Health Authority claiming there was negligence during the first 10 days of his life. But a judge in the High Court in London dismissed his claim.

Judge Brunning said: "There events in the late 1960s has had a tragically significant effect upon the plaintiff. But, I am equally in no doubt that this claim must fail."

The judge said Mr Theodorou, of Muswell Hill, north London, was born on August 5. 1965, in the maternity wing of have been prevented". the Whittington Hospital in north London.

have a small "dimple" on his spine which his mother pointed out to a female doctor and also to a consultant paediatriher there was nothing to worry about.

Mother and baby were discharged after 10 days. But problems with the baby's health

A 32-year-old meningitis victim began early in March 1966. The judge said that as a result deformity yesterday lost a long of "infections and meningitis" the plaintiff had unfortunately "suffered considerably". This in-Eleftherios Theodorou had cluded a "spinal deformity

which is gross and permanent". Judge Brunning added that he had not been able to attend mainstream schools and his "intellectual development was accordingly impaired".

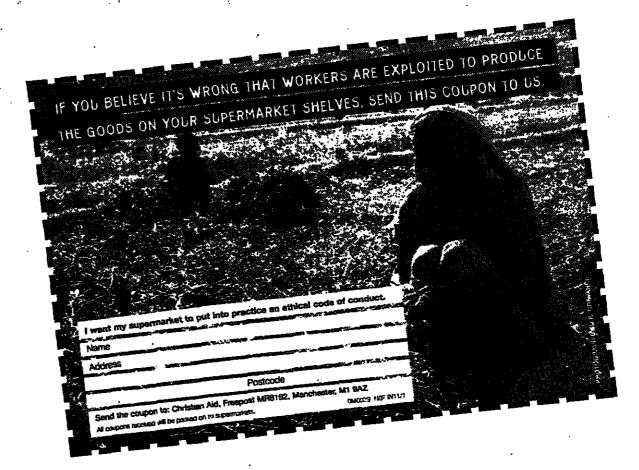
During the hearing there is no doubt that the outcome of was evidence from four experts who all agreed the plaintiff's condition was "extremely rare".

It was claimed on Mr Theodorou's behalf that if he had been referred to a neurosurgeon the "meningitis would not have supervened and the subsequent problems would

But the judge ruled yesterday: "That the clinical response He was noted at the time to of the paediatrician in 1965 was not negligent in failing to refer the plaintiff to a neurosurgeon.

*The appearance and location of the 'dimple' on the cian, who examined it and told plaintiff's spine did not and ought not to have generated that degree of suspicion requiring a reasonably competent paediatrician to make such

30p an hour. It's so wrong.



So write.

We believe that most British people would be horrified at the hardship behind many of the goods. they buy. Wages of less than £3 a day are common. . .

. So we welcome the steps that supermarkets have taken to sign up to ethical codes of conduct.

Registered charity no 258003

But now it's time for supermarkets to turn principles agreed on paper into practice, with tangible benefits for Third World families.

Shoopers need to know that the products they buy meet basic minimum standards for all workers. wherever they are.

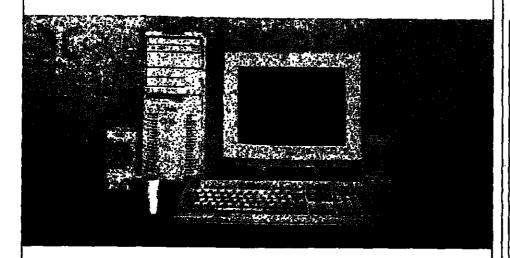
We're collecting coupons to let supermarket directors know how strongly their customers feel.

So make your mark, Send the coupon. Or call us on 0345 000 300.

Christian We believe in life before death

www.oneworld.org/christian_ald

Dell.



PC Pro Magazine only gave one home computer its highly coveted Recommended Award for November*: it was the Dell Dimension** XPS D300 MT. Beating the competition hands-down, it earned the verdict of "an extremely good value, feature-packed PC that offers cutting edge technology for under £2.990." It has everything you need - in a home computer that won't grow out-of-date quickly. But you won't find the Dimension XPS D300 MT in any computer store: to bring you the latest technology, we only build our systems after you order. In fact, we're the world's largest direct PC manufacturer*. So call us now. And award yourself an award-winner.

PC PRO AWARD WINNING SYSTEM

DELL DIMENSION XPS D300 MT INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 300MHZ

- 64MB SDRAM
- 6.4GB HARD DRIVE
- SVGA MONITOR (0.26 DOT PITCH, 15.65° VIEWABLE AREA)
- STB VELOCITY NYIDIA AGP VIDEO CARD WITH 4MB SGRAM VIDEO MEMORY

pentlum•

- 12-24X CD-ROM DRIVE
- AWE 64 SOUND CARD AND ALTEC LANSING ACS290 SPEAKERS
- IOMEGA ZIP DRIVE WITH 3 X 100MB CARTRIDGES
- WINDOWS 95 AND MICROSOFT* OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION

£1,799 (£2,149.08 irc. DELIVIET & VAT)

- ADD A US ROBOTICS 56KB MODEM FOR ONLY £70 (£82.25) INC VAT) • WE HAVE A NUMBER OF PRINTER OPTIONS AVAILABLE - ASK FOR DETAILS
- DELL DIMENSION™ XPS M233s MT
- INTEL PENTIUM PROCESSOR WITH MAKEN TECHNOLOGY 233MHZ
- 4.3GB HARD DRIVE
- STB NITRO 3D GX 64-BIT PCI GRAPHICS CARD WITH 4MB EDO VIDEO RAM
- 17" COLOUR SYGA MONITOR (0.28 DOT PITCH, 15.9" YIEWABLE AREA)
- INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUND AND ALTEC LANSING ACS290 SPEAKERS
- MICROSOFT OFFICE SMALL BUSINESS EDITION
- US ROBOTICS 56KB MODEM

£1,259 (£1,515.58 mc, DELIVERY & VAT)

SPECIAL HOME SOFTWARE PACK FOR ONLY £49 (£57.57 INC VAI) YOU CAN ENLOY A FANTASTIC

SELECTION OF TOP MICROSOFT® SOFTWARE TITLES INCLUDING:

- MS ENCARTA™ 97 (US) INTERACTIVE MULTIMEDIA ENCYCLOPAEDIA
- MS ENCARTA WORLD ATLAS A MUITIMEDIA VIEW OF THE WORLD • MS GOLF (US) - TEST YOUR GOLFING SKILLS ON WORLD-FAMOUS COURSES
- MS MONEY (US) HELPS YOU BALANCE ACCOUNTS,
- PLAN HOUSEHOLD BUDGETS AND MUCH MORE

GET CHEMP TO THE BUILDINGS PETWEEN LANS PER SURFICION SEE TO SE To order online 24 hours: www.dell.com/uk



TUESDAY 4 NOVEMBER 1997

6/NEWS

MI6 case may become second 'Spycatcher'

A former MI6 agent appeared in court yesterday charged with disclosing confidential information about his work. The case, writes lason Bennetto, Crime Correspondent. threatens to became a repeat of the notorious Spycotcher affair.

John Tomlinson, 34, was named for the first time yesterday as the former MI6 agent accused of trying to publish a book containing sensitive secrets.

charged under the 1989 Official Secrets Act and could face up to two years in jail if convicted.

He is accused of providing an Australian publisher earlier this year with a synopsis of a book about the Secret Intelligence Service. MI6 argue that information obtained from his time in the service from 1991 to 1995 would be highly damaging.

named after his lawyer sucrestrictions to be lifted, is understood to have worked in Moscow and Bosnia, recruited spies and was involved in Middle Eastern intelligence.

He is the first person to be and attempt to take his case to employers that he was writing an industrial tribunal, but Malcolm Rifkind, the then Foreign Secretary, prevented it citing

"national security reasons". He was remanded in custody yesterday at Bow Street Magistrates Court in London for a week. He was arrested on Friday and charged under Section 1 of the Official Secrets Act

Wearing a crumpled suit Mr Tomlinson, who was and open-neck shirt, unshaven cessfully applied for reporting and with tousled hair, he spoke only to confirm his name. Dru Sharpling, the Crown

Prosecution Service solicitor, said that after leaving the intelligence service, Mr Tomlin-. He was dismissed by MI6 son had indicated to his former

a book. MI6 obtained injunctions preventing any publication of the book, but Mr Tomhason continued with the enterprise. the court was told.

Ms Sharpling said "... in May of this year it was discovered that he might be intending to write a book and to give that book to publishers in Australia.

Officers of the Metropolitan Police Special Branch were dispatched to Australia to interview a publisher who was able to give direct evidence of Tomlinson's intention to publish

"We really fear that he will continue to endeavour to make his manuscript available."

Mr Tomlinson was known to have "excellent knowledge" of the workings of the Internet and it was feared that he intended to publish in that medium too, she said.

Outside the court, Mr Tomlinson's solicitor, John Wadham, said: "My client has a genuine grievance against the Secret Intelligence Service which he has never been able to put forward in an independent tribunal or court. It is what he has been trying to do all along."

Government lawyers fear a repeat of the Spycatcher affair when Peter Wright, a former MI5 assistant director, successfully published his memoirs.

Whale swims back to sea

Coastguards were confidentvesterday that a stranded whale was safely back in the open sea. The 45ft female Minke whale was found beached on Sunday on mudbanks at South Ferriby, near Hull

But with a rising tide and a flotilla of boats the whale was coaxed out into the North Sea. The incoming tide floated the whale shortly after 4pm and it swam into the main channel and back out to sea. A Humber coastguard spokeswoman said it was good that the whale was back in the open sea.

Boy, 15, faces rape charges

A schoolboy appeared in court yesterday charged with raping a girl and boy, both aged seven, when he was 13. The younger children lived near the teenager in Nottingham, the city's crown court was told.

The boy now aged 15, denies raping the girl once and the boy on more than one occasion at his home. John Burgess, for the prosecution, said the girl was raped in a bedroom, but it was not until six months later that she told her cousin and the police became involved. He told the jury: "A child under 14 cannot be guilty of a criminal offence unless at the time he knew what he was doing was seriously wrong. The prosecution say he did know this."

Mr Burgess said the boy's teacher had said he knew right from wrong. The case continues.

Patient jailed over theft

A doctor recognised the patient on a casualty department stretcher as a robber who had held him up at knifepoint, a court was told yesterday. Dr James Moore remembered the face of Karl Telemaque, 21, who had robbed him at a nightclub five months earlier.

The doctor rang police from Cardiff Royal Infirmary while another medic treated the man for his injuries. He then pointed him out when officers arrived. Telemaque, of Ely, Cardiff, who was wanted for a string of other crimes, was jailed for six years at Cardiff Crown Court.

Oh, girl!

Baby Rebecca Jarrett was a surprise delivery for her parents Stephen and Deborah. For she is the first girl born into the family from Shrewsbury, Shropshire for more than a century. Mr Jarrett, 28, said: "We've lost count of the number of boys. But we know there hasn't been The Fosters Ice advert a girl for at least 125 years and it could be 140 years."

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE

MARE ST. LONDON E8 45A (Charity Ref. No. 231323) Since 1905 we have shared the grief and eased the pain of countless suffering souls. Last year alone 900 found peace with the help of your vital gifts. Most of them died of cancer - but so serenely that you would hardly know.

Your concern is as encouraging thank you for your inspiring

Patients sue over LSD treatment

Up to 30 hospitals face legal person has claimed the drug

action from patients who brought on epilepsy.

Union membership has There is also evidence that dropped sharply over the past the so-called tiger economies in decade in most countries, but the Pacific Basin are contemthe spread of democracy preplating some form of labour sents historic opportunities, market regulation in order to according to the International cope with growing industrial Labour Office, an arm of the unrest. That presented unions

Unions at turning

point, says UN

United Nations. And despite an estimated 10 per cent drop in the number of a decline in unions - there are trade unionists over the past now 337 million members out decade, there has been no cor- of a non-agricultural workforce responding reduction in union of 1.3 billion - was the removal influence, says the ILO's latest annual World Labour Report.

Duncan Campbell, a senior author of the report and adviser on industrial relations to 10 east Asian countries, argues that the "globalisation" of trade and the increasing independence of individual enterprises, does not necessarily mean the

Mr Campbell says that while it is likely that some countries will continue to "bid down" the wages and conditions of workers and unions would lose influence, most economies even in dom for millions of workers to the Third World are realising there is a limit to economic expansion fuelled by low costs and unsophisticated products.

Cleveland 'tip

of an iceberg'

A key figure in the Cleveland

abuse crisis said children caught

up in it were "the tip of the ice-

berg". Sue Richardson, Cleve-

land County Council's

child-abuse consultant at the

time, was speaking at a confer-ence yesterday marking its tenth

Most of the 121 children di-

agaosed as abuse victims by

Middlesbrough General Hos-

pital doctors and taken into care

were eventually allowed home,

which organisers of the con-

ference still regard as a mistake.

tors Marietta Higgs and Geof-

frey Wyatt, who, with Mrs

Richardson, were criticised over

their roles. Mrs Richardson

said: "The figure of 121 was just

the tip of the iceberg out of a

population of 500,000. It is im-

possible to say how many more

children there might have

The diagnoses were by doc-

amiversary.

Musical youths: Pupils from Longley Primary School in Sheffield, rehearsing for last night's Music for Youth Prom

at the Royal Albert Hall in London, where they were joined by other young musicians from across the country

Part of the explanation for of Communist governments in central and Eastern Europe where membership of "unions"

Presenting the study in Geneva yesterday, Michel Hansenne, director-general of the ILO, said the results pointed to a "turning point" in global industrial relations and that destruction of trade unionism. a decline in union membership told only part of the story.

He said: "Where many observers ... see only decline, I see increased democracy, greater pragmatism and freeform representative organisations to engage in collective bargaining with their employers."

— Barrie Gement

treat patients for more than 20 years from the 1950s. Those given the drug - in doses above the amount taken in recreational use ranged from people with mental illness to alcoholics and those suffering from post-na-

and depression.

of hospitals.

compensation running into

tens of thousands of pounds,

will expose the use of LSD to

told they were being given LSD and nor were they in-

formed of its likely side effects. These include flashbacks where people re-live their first "trip", sometimes as often as five times a week. One

were given LSD to treat a Solicitors Alexander Harvariety of mental disorders ris, who are representing the Lawyers acting for 200

legally-aided patients, are planning to bring a number former patients, who have of test cases against selected suffered recurring "flashhospitals and health backs" as a result of being authorities. Senior partner Ann Alexander said that degiven the drug, will shortly issue writs against a number spite the difficulty of individual cases dating back 30 years, they were confident the case The legal action, which is would go ahead. likely to seek damages and

"We anticipate issuing proceedings in the very near future," she said. The cases became known

after patients at Powick Mental Hospital, then part of West Midlands Health Authority, complained to their MP, Ken Purchase. It then emerged that the problem was nation wide. Powick hostal depression. They were not pital has since closed. A spokesman for the

Labour MP said: "Ken is pleased we've got this far and will be even more pleased if the actions are successful."

--- Michael Streeter, Legal Affairs Correspondent

DAILY POEM

by Adrian Mitchell

A gruesome occurrence fell on me once When I was a sammy at oxford They chose me to be the college's dunce O I was the lubber of oxford

A conical hat they plunked on my head Those grievous old gories in oxford With a D for Dunce wrote upon it in red Yes I was downderried at oxford

Now underbred dunderheads romp round the town Through the blithering weather of oxford Each wears a gold cap and a silvery gown Each moocher but adrian in oxford

And I cautiously watch their regalia flap

This week's poems celebrate the 65th birthday of Adrian Mitchell, the lyrical, radical conscience of British poetry for 40 years. They come from the new collection Heart on the Left: Poems 1953-1984, published by Bloodaxe Books at £9.95. "Among all the voices of the Court." says Ted Hughes, Adrian Mitchell is "a voice as welcome as Lear's Fool".

The Obliterating Prizes

As I stand in the corner in oxford For now I've been wearing that overhead hat For twenty dark blue years of oxford

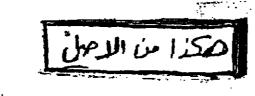
Lager complaints rejected

The television-standards watchdog turned down 130 complaints about a lager advertisement that poked fun at drought conditions in Africa.

showed a Bushman walking in barren fields before digging for a frog he planned to squeeze for moisture. The man's son, instead of pursuing such traditional ways of getting a drink, is seen going to a bar and getting a beer from a refrigerator. The complainants felt it was distasteful to treat drought and famine comically to sell beer. Some also felt the depiction of the old Bushman digging for a frog would encourage racist attitudes.

But the Independent Television Commission said most viewers would see the advertisement as a light-hearted pastiche and did not believe it would encourage racist beliefs.

— Paul McCann, Media Correspondent



cher'

Mr Territosen volte bave "excellent knowled the workings of the land it was feared that being to publish in that make she said.

Outer the country
lineous estimates John les
said: My client he ale
gricerates against the l
Intelligence Service ale
has never been able tope
wand at an independence
twing 15 d. i. is what he latrying 15 d. i. is what he la-

or court is independent trying to do all along to the all along to the street in the special when Peter Wright as MIS assistant direct, testing published bear in 148

Whale swim back to sea

Coasignards were one yesterally that a straight was safely back in these. The 45th fermale breaked on a small breaked on the coasing of the c

But with a range of the country of t

Boy, 15, face rape charge

The second of th

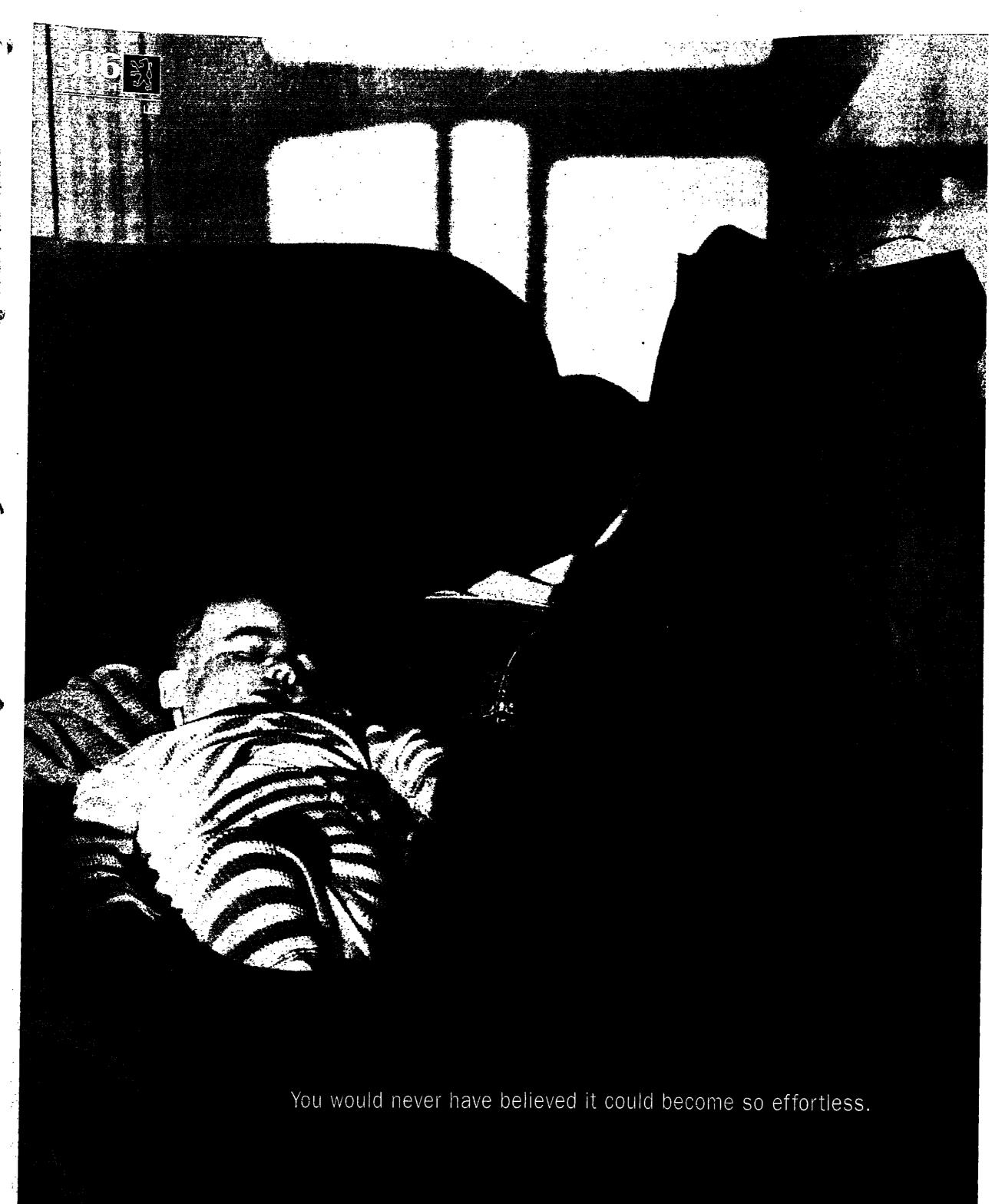
Patient jak over theft

A date of the state of the stat

Oh, girl!

Mary de La Company de La Compa

SI JOSEPHI HUSPHI



THE NEW PEUGEOT 306. NOW WITH POWER STEERING.
FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL 0345 306 306



8/EUROPEAN NEWS

Bank arrest fuels Belgian scandals

The latest in a string of bizarre Belgian scandals broke yesterday with the sensational revelation that the head of one of the biggest bank corporations in the Benelux area has been charged with criminal conspiracy and tax fraud on a massive scale. Katherine Butler reports from Brussels.

Damien Wigny, 55-year- old chairman of KB-Lux, the Luxembourg sister company of Belgium's Kredietbank, was arrested at the weekend for alleged collusion with Rita Verstracten, a tobacco heiress already facing charges of defrauding the tax authorities to from other EU governments to the tune of 2 billion Belgian bring its bank secrecy and tax-Francs - about £34m.

Pierre Wigny, a former Belgian justice minister, is officially a to the core. KB-Lux was being resident of Luxembourg. He monitored closely by the Belwas picked up on Saturday when he returned from the for at least three years. Up to Grand Duchy to spend All 300 accounts held by Belgians Souls Day, a public holiday and a traditional family occa- been investigated on suspicion sion, with relatives in Belgium. of tax fraud.

Belgian police had staked out the family residence at Perwez-

Investigating magistrates who have been following the money trail in the Verstraeten case for months believe Mr Wigny orchestrated a massive tax fraud scam. He is being held for suspected money laundering and on suspicion of heading a criminal conspiracy to defraud the tax authorities.

Jean-Claude Leys, the judge leading the investigation, said Mr Wigny is believed to have personally assisted Rita Verstraeten, a former hairdresser. to launder billions she inherited from cigarette magnate Roger Gosset in 1991 in a secret Luxembourg account. The arrest will provoke re-

newed criticism of Luxembourg

as a tax haven. The Grand Duchy is under intense pressure ation laws into line. But it has Mr Wigny, the son of Baron also shaken the powerful Belgo-Luxembourg banking world gian tax and judicial authorities in the Luxembourg bank have



Multi-storey parking: Cars swept on top of one another in Camas, southern Spain, after a night of torrential rain caused widespread flooding and damage across the Iberian peninsula

Britain honours Soviet military hero - 50 years late

co-operation with Russia, and - more than 50 years late - bestow a special British honour on one of the Soviet Union's greatest military heroes.

In a round of meetings today, Mr Robertson and top Russian officials, including his opposite number Igor Sergeyev

for Defence, flew to Moscow last night to makov, are expected to give the go-ahead seal agreements for closer defence for a new joint commission to handle defence initiatives between the two countries.

They will also clear the way for joint naval exercises between the Royal Navy and the Russian fleet designed to help them to work together on peace-keeping and humanitarian missions around the world.

The sentimental highpoint of his short Cold War then turned allies into foes.

George Robertson, the Secretary of State and the Foreign Minister, Yevgeny Privisit, however, will be the presentation of an honorary knighthood to the widow of Ivan Koney, the Soviet marshal who defeated the Germans in the great 1943 tank battle of Kursk and shared in the capture of Berlin two years later. He was one of three Soviet commanders given an honorary knighthood by King George-VI, but the award was never presented because the

Good intentions at Balkans summit

Balkans' bloodiest and most ancient feuds began a first ever regional summit yesterday with a flurry of signals of peace and reconciliation - but with no guarantee that these would translate into a lasting outbreak of brotherhood between them.

Opening the two-day encounter in Iraklion, Crete, the Greek Prime Minister, Costas Simitis, urged his colleagues to "overcome the past and define our future together", while Mesut Yilmaz of Turkey, Greece's sworn foe, spoke of the need to "leave behind nationalism and animosity" so that the Balkans could shed its bloody image once and for all.

The first decisions of the summit built on these good intentions included an agreement to hold a second such gathering in Turkey in 1998, as well as regular ministerial meetings and a concerted effort to reduce trade barriers. But the very structure of the meeting pointed to the practical difficulties ahead.

The summit has no agenda, because none could be agreed. The leaders of Greece, Turkey, Bulgaria, Romania, Albania. Yugoslavia and Macedonia were present. But Croatia and Slovenia ignored the gathering.

Protagonists in some of the conflict between 1992 and 1995, was represented by a deputy foreign minister.

Its success will be measured at least as much by two bilateral meetings on the summit sidelines as by what happens in the plenary sessions.

In the first, the Yugoslav President, Slobodan Milosevic, was discussing with the Albanian Prime Minister, Fatos Nano, the worsening tensions in Kosovo province, where the anger of the ethnic Albanian majority at Mr Milosevic's policies appears, about to explode.

Last night, meanwhile, Mr Yilmaz and Mr Simitis met for. the first Greco-Turkish summit on Greek soil in nine years, in the hope of reducing frictions over Cyprus and the eastern Aegean, After some conciliatory remarks by the Turkish Foreign Minister, Ismail Cem, diplomats nourished cautious hopes last night that at least the non-aggression pact brokered by the US at July's Nato summit in Spain could be revived.

Since then, matters have gone from bad to worse, cidminating in October's reciprocal buzzing of planes carrying the two countries' Defence Ministers to and from visits to the Greek and Turkish portions while Bosnia, ripped apart by of Cyprus. - Rupert Comwell

The New Tudor Chronograph, around £1,000.



Available in a choice of black or steel bezel, with either a black, white, red, green, silver or blue dial with either a leather strap or steel bracelet. Waterproof to fifty metres, scratchproof glass, with a Swiss made, self-winding mechanical movement. A comprehensive range of Tudor models and further information is available from:







WALKER & HALL

The first officially appointed Rolex stockists in the UK.

For more information about your local jeweller, please call 0800 GOLDSMITHS (0800 465 376).

Kremlin delay on fate of last tsar

A Russian government commission decided to delay until January making a recommendation on what to do with the bones of the last tsar, Nicholas II, and his family. The remains of Nicholas, Empress Alexandra and their children were dug up six years ago near Ekaterinburg, where they were shot by Bolshevik revolutionaries in 1918. They are kept cases under lock and key in Ekaterinburg morgue.

"Our scientists ... reported today a certainty of 99.9 per cent that these are the remains of Nicholas II, the tsarina and the children." the First Deputy Prime Minister, Boris Nemtsov, said. "But we none the less need to carry out ... a small additional test that will take about two months."

The write stuff

Dominique Noguez won the Femina literary prize for L'Amour Noir, about the suffering that comes with love, and Philippe Le Guillou earned the Medicis prize for Les Sept Noms du Peintre describing the life of a contemporary artist. The awards mark the opening of France's annual prize season, which crowns the best literary works in various categories.

Cleric suspended over Jew remark

The Roman Catholic archbishop of Gdansk suspended a prominent priest who said Jews should have no place in Poland's government. Archbishop Tadeusz Goclowski said Henryk Jankowski would be allowed to resume his job as a parish priest if he showed he had learned a lesson during the year-long suspension.

Fr Jankowski effectively served as a chaplain to Solidarity after it arose in Gdansk's shipyard in 1980 as the Soviet bloc's first free trade union.

Trial told of torture

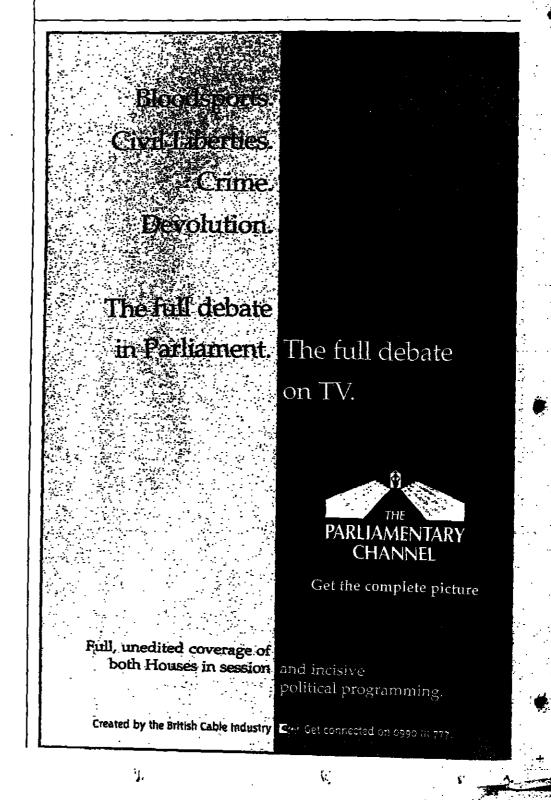
One of 19 ethnic Albanians on trial in Serbia's Kosovo province testified yesterday, describing torture inflicted on him by Serb police and undressing in court to show traces

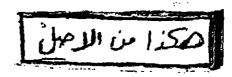
Nait Hasani, a Kosovo student charged with terrorism and separatism, is considered the key figure in the trial. Mr Hasani, who was arrested in late January, is suspected of leading a shadowy a paramilitary group called the Kosovo Liberation Army, which is striving for the province's independence

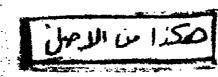
ooth You

to the wo

erom nore







ntions summit

conflict form can 1992 and in the success will be mean a least to make the summer of the success will be mean a least to make the summer of th

Minister Lement - Type and the control of the contr

spended remark

OFFICE OF THE PROPERTY OF T

of torture

The service of the se

debate

IN TARI

AROUND 15% OFF AVAILABLE NEXT YEAR FROM BRITISH GAS.

With the opening up of the electricity market during 1998, we'll be a major dwy, an Andrict, and we supply both your gas and electricity. You can look forward to a graficant savings on your current electricity ons Needless to say, no one is more experienced at ording you with every thing gas. But we aren't exactly strangers to the world of electricity, a then Withess the adults that's available on electrical products at our Energy Centres For more information, paid us on 0345 00 55 22. Among other things, you'll piscoller how thanging to British Gas for your electricity heads couldn't be a moler, No digging. No driving, in fact, no incollen ence whatever for those who decide, so to speak, to make the switch

British Gas

Iraq threatens to turn its guns on US spy planes

Saddam Hussein yesterday warned that he might shoot down US U-2 spy planes that are on loan to the UN and flying over Iraq in support of UN weapons inspectors. Patrick Cockbum reports on the latest raising of the stakes in the Iraqi President's battle to divide the coalition ranged against him

Arab sources said the Iraqi Ambassador to the UN, Nizar Hamdoon, sent a letter last weekend to chief weapons inspector Richard Butler warning him that Iraqi forces were on alert for a possible US air strike.

The letter warned Butler iliat he must assume responsihill ty for authorising surveillance flights "especially in the circul ustances in which our anti-air craft artillery is open everywhere in anticipation of possible aggression," the

sources sai. 4. The US Ami rassador to the UN, Bill Richardse, vn. called the Iraqi threat an "irre sponsible escalation" of the crassis, and a threat strikes.

to escalate the confrontation into a military showdown.

"This is a direct threat on the United Nations," Mr Richardson told reporters following a meeting at UN headquarters. "A direct military threat to the United Nations."

Earlier, President Saddam called for dialogue to resolve the stand-off, the official Iraqi news agency (INA) said. He said Iraq wanted "a clear and complete picture" of when the UN would lift all of its sanctions against Iraq.

Speaking of the UN inspec-tors, he added: "If they have a question here or there, these questions and explanation have lasted for seven years and maybe they will last more ... the bulk of them are silly and provocative." Iraq has already prevented three US inspectors from entering the country from

In the hope of defusing the crisis, Kofi Annan, the UN Secretary General, is sending a

team to Iraq. Newt Gingrich, the House Speaker, said the message must be sent "that the United States will take whatever steps are necessary to enforce an ability to inspect". He said that "absolutely" included military

New Zealand's 'Thatcher' takes over from Bolger

New Zealand's long-serving Prime Minister, Jim Bolger, announced yesterday that he would resign. The country will have its first woman PM, Jenny Shipley, who has been called a New Zealand version of Margaret Thatcher. David Barber in Wellington says the change in leadership will mean a turn to the right.

Jim Bolger, 62, leader of the conservative National Party since 1986 and Prime Minister for the last seven years, announced he would step down later this month after Jenny Shipley told him he had lost the support of a majority of his MPs.

Mrs Shipley, 45, Minister of Transport and Women's Affairs, is a tough politician who has been likened to former British prime minister, Margaret Thatcher. As Social Welfare Minister in 1990 she presided over wide-ranging cuts in benefits of up to 25 per cent. As Minister of Health from 1993 she introduced disastrously unpopular health reforms which remain the biggest problem for the government in voters' eyes.

After refusing all day to go, Mr Bolger issued a late night statement saying "changing circumstances make it appropriate for me to step down as Prime Minister".

He said he was signalling his intention to retire now to permit an orderly transition for the National Party's coalition gov-poll.



Right turn: Jenny Shipley steps into Jim Bolger's place

ernment with Winston Peters' populist New Zealand First party.

But there was widespread speculation that as Prime Minister, Mrs Shipley would end the 11-month-old formal coalition which has become one of the country's most unpopular governments ever; it scored a 90 per cent disapproval rating in a recent



Photographs: Reuters

Although NZ First's 17 MPs give the

coalition a single seat majority in Parliament, analysts predicted Mrs Shipley could dump Mr Peters, who is Deputy Prime Minister and Treasurer, and run a minority goverament with the support of a handful of disaffected NZ First MPs, the eight representatives of the right-wing ACT NZ par-restraint. Mrs Shipley has never been ty (formerly the Association of Consumers accused of being too soft on anyone.

and Taxpayers) and the lone United NZ MP Peter Dunne.

医性性性

1

357

٠٠;٠٠

such annive

Russia's October

Revolution, an extr

which heraices ser-

episodes. Yet F

ambivale - 200 -

Homo Sov et al.: 122

Communist Form

fig. a

mit ·

m.

iai -

50-11-50

8000 T

 $2.4 \cdot 10^{11} \cdot 10^{11}$

12.5

 ${\rm Matthal}$ end .

urally a

N.Fi

dr.

երը Մահե

1.11

1 ...

witten -

G- vc

hui h

Alifa anna a

անտ. - [

Resign of the

where $r_{0.07}$

and of the

genoune :

Aben. ...

ohmenna. 1

ķul⊓u²::

 $d_{\mathcal{C}_{137-\alpha_{317}^{\prime}}}$

aplicit (b.

 $\mathsf{called}_{[\log r]}$

terror", tip or

Russia . 47

Մասիկյա_{սը և}

137

1.10

program in the

and 5

history's some

are incress.

Mr Peters, once the country's most popular politician, attracted an 88 per cent unfavourable rating in a recent poll of voters and is blamed by many National Party backbenchers for the government's unpopularity.

Mrs Shipley indicated that Mr Peters did not figure in her future plans when she did not consult him on her move, merely informing him this morning that she had the numbers to oust Mr Bolger. Support for NZ First, which won 13 per cent of the vote at the election in October last year, has slipped to 2 per cent in opinion polls.

A leadership bid by Mrs Shipley has long been on the cards as the polls showed support for the coalition dwindling. A poll last month indicated the main opposition Labour Party, led by Helen Clark, would romp home in an immediate election.

But the timing of Mrs Shipley's challenge stunned political analysts who had not expected her to move until the New Year. The plot to oust Mr Bolger quickly was apparently hatched over the last two weeks while he and his party deputy, Foreign Minister Don McKinnon, were overseas attending the Commonwealth Heads of Government meeting in Edinburgh and making a state visit to France.

Mr Bolger is seen by many in the National Party to have been too soft with his big-spending coalition partners in New Zealand First at the cost of National's traditional right-wing policies and fiscal

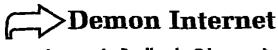
Email? does my business need AUCHE

These days, more and move businesses use Email through Demon Internet – and customers are starting to expect companies to have an Email address. So if you don't currently have Email, you're missing out on what's becoming the fastest and most effective way for companie's to communicate.

You can quickly exchange text messages, images, wordprocessor files, spreadsheets and so on with colleagues or associate companies. No more waiting for couriers or the postman, or trying to read illegible faxes.

Email is just the start, Joining Demon Internet also gives you access to the World Wide Web. Here, you can search for 'nformation on practically every subject - including vital corporate data. In addition, your account gives you 5MB of

Please fill in and return the coupon or call:



www.demon.net • Email: sales@demon.net

FREE web space, enabling you to advertise your products and services 24 hours a day... with no borders or time restrictions.

What's more, with Demon Internet's easy-install software for Windows PCs, you can be up and running in just twenty L ninutes. Send for your free information pack today and di scover why Demon Internet now has over 125,000 satisfied

		
Pleas e send me a i	iree 30 day trial CD and brochure.	4
For Home	☐ For Business	Y
Name	Surriane	
		<u> </u>
	Postcode	_ ;
For a FREE 30 day v	trial CD plus brochure return to:	<u>!</u>
Demon Internet, F. or contact Demon S	REEPOST, Maldon, Essex CM9 4X1 5. wles on Telephone 0345 666 222 (ok (j.
Fax on 0181 371 11	·	į
Please quote R	ef: (ND)2	

Economic crisis forces Thai Prime Minister to quit

Chavalit Yongchaiyudh, Thailand's embattled Prime Minister, has announced he is stepping down from office after just 11 months. During that time, Thailand has entered its worst economic crisis for decades. As Matthew Chance writes from Bangkok, the PM has been shouldering much

of the blame.

It was the announcement many Thais have been waiting for. After months of deepening economic hardship, provoking

Bangkok over recent weeks, that at the end of his short, 11- ly to implement much-needed fi-Mr Chavalit could wait no month administration, Thaispeculation over his future.

work. The country will have a ple to serve in it," he told re-

vision quoted the Prime Minister as saying that he would remain in office at least until tomorrow, before seeking the ap-seen the currency, the baht, lose proval of King Bhumibol, as the half its value. Thai constitution requires. In the meantime, perhaps in a

key items of financial legislation. embattled Thai economy. But

longer to end the months of land's once dynamic "Asian suspicious amongst investors "I think it is time to open a The country's banking and and lucrative, have stagnated, plummeting. No less than 58 Thai financial companies, Nationwide radio and tele- buried in billions of pounds worth of debt, have been sus-

An emergency rescue package for Thailand, brokered by Mr Chavalit says he will see more than 10 billion pounds, re-

pended from operations. And

since July, a financial crisis has

tiger" economy lies in disarray. that the government is complacent about economic reform. chance for another person to property sectors, once booming. And the local press, the public at large, even members of his new government, and new peo-sending Thailand's finances own government have repeatedly named the Prime Minister as the man to blame above all others. The exit of Mr Chavalit

nancial cut-backs has heightened

from power may not be the complete solution to Thailand's economic woes. In his announcement, the Prime Minister made no mention of who was to succeed him, or what form the new government bid to salvage something from the International Monetary would take. And there is conthe crisis of his administration, Fund three months ago, worth cern that confusion might replace the chaos of the Chavalit through parliament a number of stored some confidence in the government, and a change at the top might delay serious eco-

Afghanistan breakthrough

The Taliban and its opponents moved closer to the negotiating table, a senior UN official said yesterday. The breakthrough came last week when former communist general and ethnic-Uzbek warlord Rashid Dostum released as many as 200 Taliban prisoners being held in northern Afghanistan. The Taliban has responded by accepting a list from Mr Dostum of as many as 200 men apparently being held by the Taliban.

Push to delay Kenyan poll

A prominent Kenyan politician who helped father a cross-party reform package argued for the delay of elections and a government of national unity. George Anyona said presidential and parliamentary elections could be held as late as next April. The received reading of the constitution is that the elections must be held and the results declared before President Daniel arap Moi's term exnites on 3 January.

Director's death halts film

Production of an Indian-made movie thriller about Kashmiri terrorists has stalled following the death of its director in India. Mukul Anand, 46, under stress because of violence surrounding India's film industry, died in September of a heart attack. His death came shortly after he flew back from Utah, where he had been filming near Salt Lake City. Anand's name had reportedly appeared recently on a hit list of Indian filmmakers targeted by the -AP, Salt Lake City

Memorial to Laika

Russian space scientists unveiled a plaque yesterday to mark the 40th anniversary of the first living creature sent into space — Laika, a mongrel dog. Laika, a stray found on the streets of Moscow, literally rocketed to fame aboard a Soviet space ship on 3 November 1957. She burned up along with the satellite as it returned to the Earth's atmosphere.

Suicides reopen paedophile row in New South Wales

An apparent suicide pact by three Australian youth workers being investigated over an alleged paedophile ring has reopened an outcry over the sexual abuse of children. Two of the men died after apparently gassing themselves in a car near Brisbane. Queensland. A third man was critically ill and is in hospital.

They worked in northern New South Wales with homeless and destitute children. One worked for the state's department of health in Armidale, in the New England district, where officers from the state's child-protection enforcement agency raided houses last week and seized what was described as child pornography.

Two of the men in the car were arrested during the raids and charged with indecent assault and homosexual intercourse with a child aged between 10 and 16.

Police are believed to be looking for four other men after allegations that a dozen minors in the New England district were sexually abused. The disclosures come af-

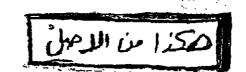
ter a year of publicity, allegations and inquiries into paedophile activity. A royal commission of inquiry headed by James Wood, a former judge, covered alleged protection of paedophiles by police. Seven witnesses committed suicide, including a former Supreme Court judge and two policemen. Mr Wood's report led to a police shake-up, and several charges being laid over child sexual abuse.

A fortnight ago Franca Arena, a Labor MP in the New South Wales parliament and campaigner against child abuse, said Bob Carr, the state premier, and Peter Collins, the opposition leader, conspired with Mr Wood to conceal names of people in high places allegedly involved in paedophile activities.

All three denied the allegation. Mr Carr appointed another inquiry into Mrs Arena's charges, before which she declined to appear, and its report next week is expected to condemn her.

- Robert Milliken, Sydney

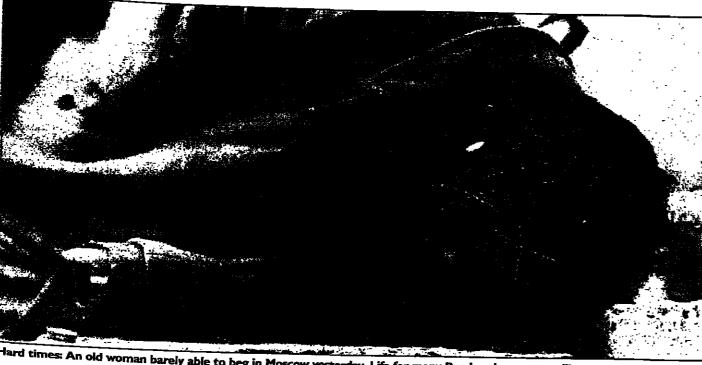
Surprisingly cheap international calls 0800 769 0000 PAYPHONE RATES, CONTACT YOUR LOCAL NEWSAGENT. DISTRIBUTORS URGENTLY REQUIRED. FOR DETAILS FREEPHONE 9800 769 0171 GERMANY 14 piras B.T. GHANA 65 p. Link NDIA 60 primasa



11/RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

TUESDAY 4 NOVEMBER 1997

The Party's over, but the memories still live on





Hard times: An old woman barely able to beg in Moscow yesterday. Life for many Russians has got steadily worse since the end of the Soviet era, and for some (right) the past inspires not hatred but nostalgia

This week marks the 80th anniversary of Russia's October Revolution, an event which heralded some of history's sorriest episodes. Yet Russians are increasingly ambivalent about their

As Phil Reeves reports, Homo Sovieticus has found a habitat in post-Communist Russia.

Jit

paedophile

th Wales

The picture showed a strapping, blonde Slavic-looking woman striding through a field brimming with wheat on her way to another joyful day labouring in the fields for the good of the

The camera cuts to another image, a painting of Joseph Stal- Boris Yeltsin during his standin. his chest inflated with off with parliament in 1993. To patriotic pride. And then, to a many liberal eyes, this was tanthird: another heroic portrait of tamount to honouring a band of the dictator, looking resolute hardline Soviet reactionaries.

seemed to have spun back half a century. But then Boris sia's historical memory has been Yeltsin appeared on screen. It was the first day's broadcasting of Kultura (Gulture) TV, a new state-run channel launched on Saturday, on the president's orders, to promote Russian art and traditions in the face of a tidal wave of Western pop culture. At last, he said, Russians could seriously discuss spiritual values, their morality, their heritage.

To be fair, the Stalin portraits were only a few minutes of a day devoted to wall-to-wall films, ballet, and a concert by the three tenors, Domingo, Pavarotti and Carreras.

Yet the implication, underlined by endless interviews with ex-Soviet "people's artists", was clear. The Party, literally, is over, but the Soviet Union's achievements have a place in today's Russia.

Or at least, for some. The 80th anniversary of the Revolution on Friday will reveal that Russia is suffering from a deepening identity crisis, bought about by both an ideological vacuum that has followed the end of Communism and the genuine fear of a Slavic people which, with its population plunging, feels painfully under threat.

Two motions drawn up in parliament last week revealed its contours. One, authored by the dominant Communists, congratulated the nation on the 80th anniversary, and declared that the ideals "for which the older generations selflessly fought remain alive in the hearts of millions of countrymen". (It passed.) The other, from an independent, called for the revolution to be condemned as "a coup that established a totalitarian regime in the country based on mass terror". (It failed.)

Russia's ambivalence about its history was even more evident on Thursday, remembrance day for the victims of political persecution. Given the scale of suffering - the slaughter of millions by Lenin and Stalin, the deportation of entire nations, the labour camps, the repression of Jews, intellectuals, dissidents – one might expect such an occasion to bring the country to a stunned, horrified,

halt. It didn't. There were a few ceremonies. Some 400 people visited a forest outside St Petersburg, the site of a mass grave for vic-

tims of Stalin's Great Terror in 1936-37. Yet the turn-out was tiny, when compared with the 46,000 people believed to have been buried there by the NKVD, forerunners to the KGB.

"We must admit that we have lost the fervour with which we denounced the political butchers in the early 1990s and the sympathy we felt for the victims of the Bolshevik regime," said the newspaper Rossiskiye Vesti. "We tend to repeat the phrase which was popular in Brezhnev's time: the persecution campaigns were evil, but not everything was black or

The staff of Russia's parliament, the State Duma, went one step further. On the same day, they held a concert and lavish awards ceremony to honour those who stormed the Ostankino television centre in Moscow an attempt to unseat

For a moment, the clock sense of outrage about the past flaws has multiple roots. Ruswarped by decades of Soviet propaganda and censorship, and by a weary disillusionment with the new society (and its western friends). The rest of the world perceived the end of the Soviet Empire as a distinct punctuation mark, a rending between the past and the future. But for the majority of Russians, especially those outside larger cities, life has continued seamlessly, usually getting worse.

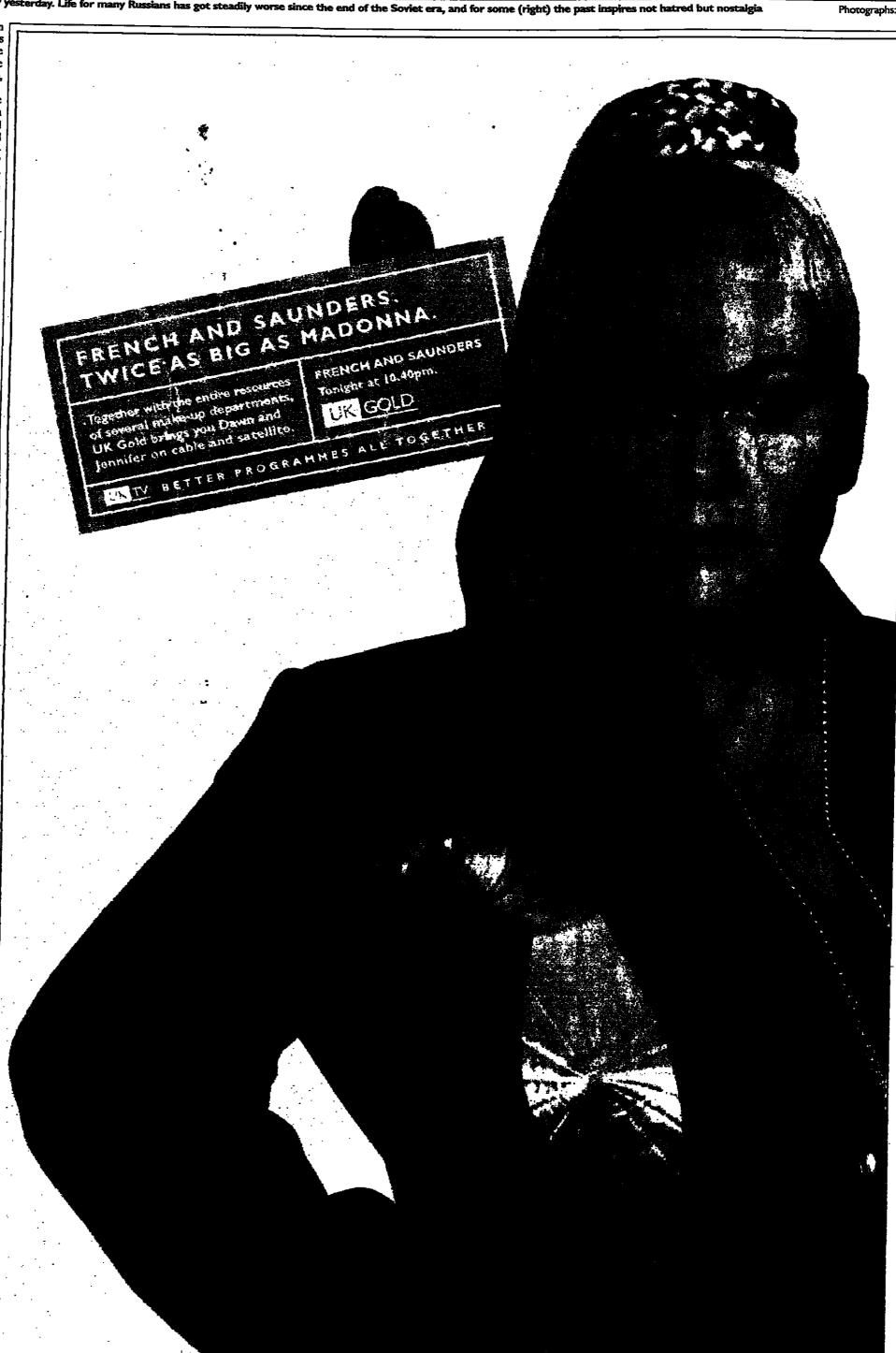
Homo Sovieticus is still at large all around them. They still need a residence permit to live in Moscow (despite the constitutional guarantee of freedom of movement). In the provinces, the security services still pry, supporting governments which are run by the old Communistera apparatchiks. The courts are often unfair; the prisons, filthy; the police, brutal.

Despite Mr Yeltsin's efforts to introduce enabling laws it is usually impossible to buy land. The shops are basic. And Russia's genuine triumphs - free speech, the right to travel abroad - mean little to the economically dispossessed. Promises of reform have not materialised. So why should they reject the past, an era that inspires not haired but nostalgia?

Nor is this phenomenon confined to the impoverished, the majority who have gained nothing from the privatisation of 70 per cent of Russia's economy. Homo Sovieticus has also spawned a modern, cosmopolitan successor who moves cheerfully amid the banks, boutiques and glittering new malls of Moscow.

Less Soviet than Russian patriot, he believes in capitalism combined with state interventionism (and lots of foreign investment), including stateowned kind. He runs his fieldom with an iron rod, helped by his security forces; he has some distinct imperialist markings, such as a conviction that Sevastopol in Ukraine should be returned to Russia.

Like the Soviets, he enjoys erecting enormous monuments - for instance, to the triumph over the Nazis, and to Peter the Great. He believes in the cult of the personality, and is constantly seeking the national limelight. His name is Yuri Luzhkov, Moscow's mayor. And he is perhaps the strongest contender to be the next president of this vast land.



Tories play safe with mumsy Euro-sceptic in Beckenham

Jacqui Lait has a disarming answer to the Piers Merchant 'problem'. She tells Colin Brown, Chief Political Correspondent, she's too 'motherly' to be involved in a sex scandal.

"I don't look like someone who is going to get involved in sleaze," said Jacqui Lait, the Tory candidate in the Beckenham by-election. Pressed to say what she meant, Ms Lait - she is happily married - said: "It's not my style. Someone said I had been described in the press as motherly. I don't mind that."

Being described as "motherly" is hardly a problem for Ms Lait, who is fighting a seat vacated by the former Tory MP Piers Merchant, who resigned after being videorecorded in bed with an ex-hostess.

Ms Lait's biggest problem at the moment is fighting shy of the accusation that she is pro-European, and a "Kennite", a member of the Ken Clarke tendency.

A former chairman of the European Union of Women (British Section) who lists



ciously Europhile for some Tory MPs.

However, when pressed on the issue, she is resolutely behind the new leader. William Hague, in rejecting the arguments of Mr Clarke and his friends on the

As a former Parliamentary Private Secretary to Mr Hague, she says she has no hesitation in supporting her party leader's line ruling out entry to the single currency in the next Parliament. She also denies going through a conversion to Euro-scepicism. I have always been deeply scepti-

rency," she said.

Ms Lait was the MP for Hastings and Rye, a seat she lost at the last election, and the first woman into the Tory whip's office. She dissociates herself from the campaign against the leader being run by the former

Chancellor and his friends over Europe. "It is crazy. On the whole, the thing is just not an issue." At her selection conference, Ms Lait told the Beckenham Tories that Europe was not an issue in the sense that the Tories were in government. Ms Lait, who

lists her recreations as walking, swim-

Gerry Malone (right) campaigning in Winchester with Peter Lilley Photograph: Andrew Buurman

ming, theatre, food and wine, told the local party she would fight the by-election on

local issues, including education and health. Mr Clarke's friends privately said they were worried at being blamed for a set-back in the by-election. It is being held on 20 November, the same day as polling in the Winchester by-election, where Getry Malone, the former minister, has a re-run after successfully appealing against a Liberal Democrat victory on grounds of irregularities at the general election.

Ms Lait said she lost the Hastings seat due to demographic changes. Mr Merchant had a majority of 4,953 over Labour on 1 May. The aim of a short three-week campaign is to give Labour little time to organise, but the timing of the campaign, after the let-down by the MP's private life, leaves Ms Lait facing a possible backlash in the midst of the most serious Tory split since the divisions over free trade.

With-ser

in .

Sec. 1

It's not just NatWest business

customers

who would

recommend

starting a business

with \atWest.

When it comes to starting up a small business, NatWest is the people's choice.

And here's just a few of the reasons why. Free Business Start-Up Guide.

Free Banking for up to 18 months. Free help and guidance from a NatWest

Small Business Adviser.

Free Businessline - a 24 hour, telephone banking service.

A BANK I WOULD SUGGEST TO A FRIEND SERIOUSLY THINKING OF STARTING HIS OWN BUSINESS.

NATWEST BARCLAYS LLOYDS MIDLAND

And if you open a Small Business Account before December 31st 1997, there's even more. Free 'Year 2000 Computer Problem' Guide. 25% Discount on registering the name of your new business."

10% Discount on Business Insurance."

For more information, talk to the Small Business Adviser in your high street branch or cali 0800 777 888 today.

NatWest More than just a bank

Press freedom to rest in hands of judges

The Lord Chancellor conceded yesterday it was "very likely" that judges would apply their own law on press privacy. Michael Streeter and Colin Brown look at press freedom and the Royal Family.

Lord Irvine insisted that the freedom of the press would be safeguarded by both British and European judges, following the incorporation of the European Convention on Human Rights into British law, and said the Government had no plans for privacy legislation of its own.

His statement came as Downing Street and Buckingham Palace denied a report that the Queen's private secretary, Sir Robert Fellowes, had been secretly pressing Fellowes." Buckingham Palace convention to protect the of the report as "completely Royal Family from press intrusion into their private lives.

Following the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, there was an agreement by the press to avoid intrusion. But the Government responded to fears that the incorporation of the Convention could be used by the Royals and celebrities to seek injunctions to stop accurate press disclosures about their private lives.

Opening the Lords second reading debate on the Human Rights Bill, he said: "I say as strongly as I can to the press. I understand your concerns but let me assure you that press freedom will be in safe hands with our British judges and with the judges of the European Court."

Accepting the likelihood of judges developing a common law on privacy, he added: "Any law of privacy will be a better law after incorporation."

The European Court in Strasbourg - which will remain as the ultimate arbiter of the Convention - had already shown its hostility to attempts by public figures to restrict comment, a view echoed by British judges, said Democrat peer.

Lord Irvine. He said he saw no prospect of late-night injunctions disrupting newspaper publication "if the press have solid grounds for maintaining that there is a public interest in publishing".

The Lord Chancellor went on to confirm ministers' backing for media self-regulation. saying: "The Government is not introducing a privacy statute. It has resisted demands that it should."

Legal experts have already predicted a judge-made law of privacy, but they suggest judges will pay similar attention to the right of freedom of expression - also enshrined in the Convention.

A Downing Street source. dismissed as "bizarre, ecceutric 24-carat tosh" a report that Sir Robert had intervened. The source added: "I think someone is out to get Robert without foundation".

A Palace spokesman said: "At no stage has the Palace tried, either publicly or privately, to seek special treatment on behalf of the Queen and members of the Royal Family."

For the Conservatives, Lord Kingsland confirmed they would not vote against the Bill. But be stressed: "If this Bill goes on the statute book it will have a clear and defining influence on the balance of power between the legislature and the judiciary."

He said he supported the terms of the Convention "wholeheartedly" but he was concerned about its effects on existing British legislation.

The human rights lawyer. Lord Lester of Herne Hill QC. called for "some genuinely independent authority", ideally the Press Complaints Commission, to maintain the sensitive balance between free speech and personal privacy. "If that happens, then the de-

velopment of a right of privacy ... will not lead, normally, to judicial intervention against the media," said the Liberal

ORIGINAL Accessories

Why risk cheap imitations when you can enhance the performance of your Nokia mobile phone with an original Nokia accessory for far less than

you might think. All accessories, all models normally despatched within 24 hours. What could be more convenient than that?

SPECIAL CHRISTMAS OFFERS Price Pledge - lowest prices guaranteed To order or for free colour catalogue FREEPHONE 0800 0381138

WEEKDAYS 8.36 - 8.30 WEEKENDS 9.00 . 5.00 ALL ACCESSORIES • ALL MODELS NORMALLY **DESPATCHED WITHIN 24 HOURS** ■ REF. 1008 =

hands &

Hague takes firm line on shadow cabinet dissidents

A purge of Tory frontbench dissidents was urged by William Hague yesterday. With no compromise or quarter offered by the new Conservative leader, Stephen Goodwin and Anthony Bevins report on the continuing tremors created by the European single

Mr Hague yesterday offered his party the firm smack of leadership, with a warning that the party would oppose next week's second reading of the Amsterdam Treaty, and that any frontbenchers who could not swallow his Euro-sceptic line should resign now, rather than generate continuing ten-

On a brief campaign visit to the Paisley by-election campaign, Mr Hague said: "It's always disappointing when somebody resigns, but it is better they resign if they have a genuine disagreement with the leader of the party than if we try to cover it up indefinitely and always have the tension that brings."

As for next Tuesday's Commons vote on the Arnsterdam Treaty - the next big bone of contention with his own pro-European dissidents - Mr Hague said: "I don't think we should have too much difficulty on that, if everybody remembers what they campaigned on in the general election."

But in a warning of continuing conflict ahead, Kenneth Clarke suggested that if the Shadow Cabinet wanted to perform a bead-stand on the single currency, it must not expect him to follow suit.

Mr Clarke, the former Chancellor of the Exchequer, told a British travel agents' convention in Tenerife: "Now we have a government that is saying 'Let's wait a little longer', and an Opposition that is saying 'Let's wait - and wait'."

However, in a stark condemnation of the new stance taken by Mr Hague and his colleagues, he added: "If the Shadow Cabinet suddenly wants to change the policy of will take if he fails to win a waiver of the the Conservative Party for the last 30 years, it can't conceivably imagine that people who've been in office for years and years,

The political pit-falls threatened by the single currency spread to the Government yesterday, when ministers were again warned that Britain would have to re-join the Exchange Rate Mechanism before entering the euro currency. Probationary membership of the ERM

has already been ruled out by both the Prime Minister, Tony Blair, and Gordon Brown, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, although the Governor of the Bank of England suggested yesterday that Britain might have to shadow the tax policies of "euroland" before going into the single cur-

The Prime Minister's office said it was no longer a matter of "cast-iron necessity" to join the Exchange Rate Mechanism before joining the single currency, as laid by the Maastricht Treaty.

Hans Teitmeyer, President of the German Bundesbank, said in Aachen, Germany, said that if countries did not join the first wave of the currency in 1999, they would have to belong to the ERM for two years to become eligible for subsequent single currency membership.

"If they want to join later, the UK must have participated in the Exchange Rate Mechanism for two years," Mr Teitmeyer

More ominously for the Government, Patrick Child, spokesman for the European Union Commissioner for monetary union, Yves-Thibault de Silguy, said: "The Commission's view and the view of the majority of other member states is that one of the conditions for participation in EMU is prior membership of the Exchange Rate Mechanism.

"One of the criteria [in the Treaty] requires observance of the normal fluctuation margins of the ERM of the European Monetary System without severe tension. The treaty text is clear."

David Heathcoat-Amory, a Conservative Treasury spokesman, said that Mr Brown had been given a humiliating slap-

"Mr Brown must explain what action he Maastricht Treaty's requirement," he said. "Otherwise, there will be a growing suspicion that his week-old Economic and



Britain to host conference for applicants for **EU** membership

Robin Cook promises that when it holds the EU presidency, Britain will foster a partnership between

European Union applicants and existing members, writes Alan Murdoch in Dublin

Britain will host a special European conference next year during its EU presidency to which all applicants for membership will be invited.

The Foreign Secretary, Robin Cook, said it would encourage partnership between the EU and those applicant countries less likely to be admitted in the next intake.

Mr Cook reminded the Institute of European Affairs in Dublin that several were applicants to both Nato and the EU. The conference would reduce the risk of those not being admitted to the EU feeling saubbed. "Our own view is that Turkey should be invited to that conference," he said.

He said Britain's priorities during the presidency would be action on crime, jobs and the environment, and developing an EU code of conduct on arms exports. He also promised to use Britain's own experience to ensure liberalisation of the EU telecommunications markets, due on 1 January, "is effective and on

Britain's term will involve overseeing which countries qualify for the third stage of

giving the EU presidency an "impartial" chair. After the talks he had separate meetings with Bertie Ahern, the Irish Prime Minister and David Andrews the Foreign Minister, and said that he had encountered "an understanding of our position on the single currency" while in Dublin.

"The talks underline the extent to which Britain and Ireland are good friends and working partners," he said.

"I do not believe there will be any problem with Britain in acting as president of the EU in relation to the single

Mr Cook also reported "a very strong welcome and support" in Dublin for Britain's initiative on human rights.

"Ireland is one of the countries closest to us in the European Union with a common agenda. During this visit, we have identified a lot of common ground," he said.

Mr Cook also discussed the Northern Ireland peace process with Mr Andrews and said he assured him that the British government was strongly committed to making it a success. But he refused to be

drawn on the consequences of last week's election of the Belfast-based law professor and self-confessed nationalist. Mary McAleese, as the new President of Ireland. He said only: "I have con-

gratulated the Irish people on the successful way in which they have shown the place for women in politics is at the top.

"Mary McAleese will, I am economic and monetary sure, be a very fitting succesunion. He claimed Britain's sor to Mary Robinson, whose delayed EMU entry timetable period as President of Ireland



Guess what? Football's on T.V. again tonight. If your reaction's a heartfelt 'not again', we understand. So we're offering 2 films for the price of 1 tonight, tomorrow and Thursday.

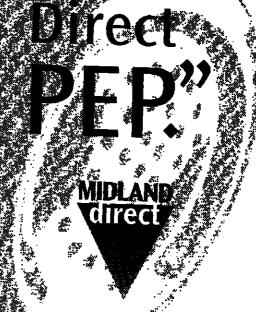


Atin £25 per month, tax-free saving for a rainy day is easy.

> Just call and ask for our new

2pm Saturday.

Midland Bank



CALL, FREE

Music taught to dwindling band of school pupils

The number of children learning a musical instrument has slumped by around 120,000 compared with three years ago - the equivalent of 1,500 bands

- says a new report. Judith Judd, Education Editor, looks at Britain's threatened school orchestras, and the reasons for the decline.

Government policy of delegating budgets to schools, so that they rather than local councils are responsible for music services, is partly to blame for the four per cent drop in children learning instruments, music education experts said yester-

Individual schools cannot afford the high cost of instruments or tuition, and it is uneconomic for them to fund teachers of minority instruments such as the bassoon.

Music teachers gathered in London to hear the findings from the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, the leading music examinations

body.
The Board told of teachers

being told to give ten-minute cello lessons to make money for tuition go further. Others were

and adults found that almost all the decline in instrument playing was in families in the CI and CŽ social groups, those in clerical or junior managerial jobs and skilled manual workers.

The number of children who take instrumental lessons in schools is down from 87 to 79 per cent compared with the board's last survey three years

of the Federation of Music Services, said that £40 million had been cut from the service over the last four years and parental

can't pay, can't play, spreading sical body. It is potentially catastrophic for the musical health of the country."

Around 17 million children music in the 1970s and 1980s.

having to teach four children of different abilities different instruments during the same 40minute lesson. The survey of 3,000 children

Michael Wearne, chairman

money was being sucked in to fill the breach. "It is an invasive cancer of insidiously throughout the mu-

and adults play instruments, and the percentage of adults who play is increasing after a big boost to school instrumental

five to 10-year-olds will leave the ed to sustain the people at the country bereft of orchestral players, according to Richard Morris, the associated board's

If children had not started an instrument by the age of 11, they were unlikely to do so. Music was like a pyramid with a wide base. Plenty of

chief executive.

top, he argued. Orchestras are also being threatened by the decline in popularity of minority instruments such as oboes, French horns and bassoons. By contrast, numbers play-

ing the drums and the electric guitar are rising. The decline in popularity of The present drop among younger performers were needthe piano continues, though

the percentage of those playing its rival, the electronic keyboard, is also down. More teachers are teaching the flute and the saxophone and the number of teachers for whom the piano is the main instrument

Roger Durston, chairman of the Music Education Council, pointed to evidence that chil-

dren's overall academic ability arts, argued that the policy introduced by the last Governimproved if they took part in ment of devolving budgets to

"At a simple level, well motivated people gainfully occupied in playing musical instruments will almost certainly be good citizens, and form part of our attack on crime and the drug culture."

musical activities.

Chris Smith, Secretary of Mark Fisher, minister for the

volved budgets."

State for Culture, plans to set up a fund for instrumental tuition using lottery money.

schools was generally popular.

"But we need to identify specific

problems which come with de-

Hackney school hit squad upset

Oreg the W battle eutha

polling booting

There are races to

and local criticis

Notes on Ma. Eury see

issues are process

at the question :

eutharasia.

12...

J. 11-

.....

u high him

de la

ውምን ጉ

Ι.,

27.13

face "Faces

√li ~ `

م ياروا

Pin.

.- .-

A government "hit squad" sent into a failing London education authority is being accused by councillors of confrontationseeking and treating members and officers with contempt.

Conservative and Liberal-

Democrat members of Hackney Council will criticise the actions of the improvement team: at an education committee. meeting scheduled for tomorrow: evening.

Local government leaders last night feared councillors could join with representatives. of Hackney New Labour, a breakaway group expelled from the national Labour party, to reject recommendations made in the team's interim report, placing the council in confrontation with the Government...

The four-strong improvement team, sent into the. authority by ministers in September, last week called for urgent action to appoint a director of education. Hackney was given two weeks to scrap its "fancy and trendy management. structure".

The Tory and Lib-Dem motion attacked the "hit squad" for releasing its findings to the press before allowing council officers and members to see them.

"This is clearly an attempt to undermine the council's integrity and provoke confrontation", the resolution says. Despite the fact that "officers have co-operated and worked in partnership and offered every assistance to the Government's improvement team, they are now treating council officers and members with contempt", the motion concludes.

The motion was last night condemned by Graham Lane, chair of the Local Government Association's education committee. He said: "These people are bringing local government into disrepute. If they decide on bonfire night to try and join Guv Fawkes and blow up the government they will see fireworks."

Conservative councillor Isaac Leibowitz, who moved the motion criticising the improvement team, last night said he had not yet read its report. He, said: "We are concerned to take any steps which will improve education standards for the children of Hackney."

- Lucy Ward Education Correspondent



The proportion of school children studying musical instruments has dropped in three years from 87 per cent to 79 per cent

Teachers talk down plan for high fliers

A package of measures to improve teaching recruitment was recommended by a Commons committee. Judith Judd discusses plans to put bright graduates on a fast-track and to raise entry standards.

A fast stream for teachers, similar to Civ il Service practice, would give high-flying graduates a stronger financial incentive to enter the profession, MPs on the Commons Education and Employment committee said. However, teacher unions attacked the proposal to separate excellent teachers from the rest and said that a few high-fliers would not solve the recruitment crisis.

Overall, the MPs' committee said, pay A-level scores for entry. Members had been

cruitment. According to international com- of students entering teacher training were parisons, it argued, teachers' starting on average about three grades lower than salaries in the UK are "average" in relation to those for other jobs.

But members said that teachers sometimes fell behind other professions after a Union of Women Teachers, said: "To say time. To overcome this, fast-track entrants that pay is unimportant is ridiculous. And should move more quickly than others to- attracting a few high-fliers won't meet the wards the Government's proposed "super- Government's targets. We need well-qualteacher" status or even to headship.

The committee's report made clear its fear that the Government's standards crudrop in the numbers on undergraduate down by 36 per cent over three years.

The committee recommended minimum

was not a critical factor in teacher re- shocked to discover A-level qualifications those for all undergraduate courses.

> Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters ified teachers in every classroom.

Doug McAvoy, general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, said: "The sade might be threatened by teacher short- committee has accurately put its finger on ages. This year there was an 11 per cent some of the main causes of teacher shortage, including excessive workload and teaching courses. In maths, applications are poor working conditions. But I regret that the committee has been lured into invidious distinctions between so-called 'excellent teachers' and the rest."

Exclusion row head quits

The headteacher of a school Ofsted a year previously. One throughout the 600-pupil which excluded a pupil for attacking academic standards has resigned days before the publication of a critical inspection report.

Nicola Atkin yesterday an- the summer holidays. nounced she was stepping down to give Queen Eliza- intervention by the schools nouncement, while Roger beth's Endowed School in standards minister Stephen Kirk, of the National Associ-Mansfield, Nottinghamshire,

a fresh start". Last July, a group of GCSE pupils told a local newspaper this year, while a separate retoo little had been done to rectify failings, including high County Council education inlevels of staff absence, identi- spectors, due out next week, is

pupil, Sarah Briggs, 15, was school. Staff at the school permanently excluded after protested at what they claimed refusing to withdraw her crit-

Byers, who ordered an inquiry. A team of Her Majesty's Inspectors will report later port by Nottinghamshire

was "timetable chaos" with a icisms and apologise, but was vote of no confidence last reinstated by governors during summer. Yesterday, the National Union of Teachers The row culminated in an welcomed Mrs Atkins' anation of Schoolmasters Union Of Women Teachers, said he hoped the move would restore stability.

An experienced former Nottingham headteacher, John Round, has taken over as fied by the inspection service expected to identify weakness acting head. — Lucy Ward

Our big 50p offer just got bigger.

(Now Sunday as well as Saturdays.)

Would you like more time for those long, relaxed conversations, at any time, any weekend? Well here's your chance... because from 1st November, our 50p offer covers the whole weekend.

Imagine, every UK long distance call every Saturday and Sunday, during November and December, will be rated as normal until it reaches 50p...then you can stay on the phone for as long as you like without paying a penny more.

This unique offer is just one of the many ways Cable & Wireless can save you money on your phone calls every day of the week. To find our more, FreeCall 0500 500 366 quoting RINDBI



What can we do for you?

୍ ଅଳେ ⊕ ●

Texas r could k affirma Better on a

lackney chool iit squad

Oregon leads the way in battle over euthanasia

Americans go to the polling booths today. There are races for state and local offices but the votes on weighty social issues are probably more important in the long term. Mary Dejevsky looks at the question of euthanasia.

The eyes of many state governments will be on the northwestern state of Oregon today when voters are asked, for the second time in three years. whether they want a law to permit "doctor-assisted suicide" a highly regulated form of cu-

Three years ago Oregon vot- cisively to repeal it at the first ed 51 per cent to 49 to allow opportunity. Others say voters doctors, in carefully defined so resented having their origicircumstances, to help terminal decision called into question nally ill patients die. It was the that the majority this time will first state of the Union to in- be much greater. One survey. troduce such a provision. Offi- for local news agencies, indicially named the Death with cated that the vote would be al-Dignity Act, it permits someone with a terminal illness - defined as likely to result in death within six months - to solicit the help

of a doctor to end his life. guards: the patient must be of sound mind, make his request in writing, consult two doctors, \$400,000 commanded by supand wait 15 days. He may then receive a lethal drug dose, which he must administer himself, so the doctor bears no responsibility for causing death.

been applied. It was challenged on constitutional grounds and judged to be of such importance that the case went to the Supreme Court for a ruling.

In June, in what was seen as a prelude to the Oregon judgment, the Supreme Court ruled in a separate case that there were no constitutional grounds for a federal ban on euthanasia, passing the decision back to the states. Last month, in its definitive verdict on the Oregon law, it dismissed an appeal by a lower court that would have rendered the law invalid. The Death with Dignity law had thus

surmounted all legal hurdles and was allowed to stand.

But by then the Oregon state legislature had decided to submit the law to a second referendum, which takes place today. This time, voters are to be asked not whether they want a Death with Dignity law, but whether they want to repeal it.

The result is seen as doubly telling. Not only will it show the state of opinion in Oregon on a controversial issue, it will also show whether opinion has shifted over the past three years, and what effect, if any, the previous referendum result may have had on public opinion.

One view is that voters were so scared by the implications of the law they had so narrowly approved that they would vote demost two to one to keep the law.

As polling day neared, the gap was thought to have narrowed as groups hostile to the law mobilised resources in a There are numerous safe- hard-hitting advertising campaign. With \$2m (£1.25m) at their disposal, compared to porters of the law, anti-euthanasia groups are exposing what they see as the unacceptable risks and immorality of doctor-assisted suicide. More than The law, however, has never half their funds have been

raised by the Catholic Church. One advert in the opposi tion's armoury shows a terminally ill teenager in a fit of depression dying a tortured death from the drugs prescribed to end his life - something the law's supporters say would be impossible under the law as

Outside Oregon, there are now 20 states considering "rightto-die" legislation of their own, adding substance to the view of those who forecast that euthanasia could be to the next century what abortion was to

Texas referendum could kill off affirmative action

voting today for a new mayor. But they also have a referendum on their ballot papers - Proposition A - that would end the city's year-old policy of giving preference to women and ethnic minority candidates for city council jobs and contracts.

In the city itself, it is the mayoral election that is at the forefront of attention. The popular liberal mayor, Bob Lanier, has served as long as current regulations permit, and a black candidate - a former Houston and New York police chief - is favourite to succeed him.

Outside Houston, however, it is the referendum that is being watched. Will the largest city in Texas follow where California led a year ago and vote to abolish affirmative action, or could it block a growing whiteled backlash against positive discrimination on grounds of sex One reason for the high level

of outside interest is the number of states - from Florida in the south-east and Washington in the porth-west - that are facing pressure to repeal affirmative action laws. Another reason is the fact that Houston, with a 2.5 million-strong population that is 33 per cent Hispanic, 26 per cent black and 35 per cent non-Hispanic white, closely approximates to the ethnic mix that is forecast for the United States as a whole by the second half of the next century, if demographic

trends continue. The poll is expected to be much closer than in California, because of the city's

Electors in Houston, Texas are racial composition, partly because of the popularity of the outgoing mayor who is campaigning against repeal. He is fronting adverts that say: "Let's not turn back the clock to the days when guy who looked like me got all the city's business." Some also think that with a black candidate standing for mayor, a larger than usual proportion of ethnic minority voters could turn out, which could tip the balance towards keeping affirmative action.

With the vote so close, the wording of the referendum itself became a controversy. Mayor Lanier replaced the words favoured by anti-affirmative action campaigners - which called on the city "not to discriminate against or grant preferential treatment to anyone on the basis of race, sex, colour, ethnicity or national origin"-with a question that asks whether. Houston should amend its Charter "to end the use of preferential treatment (affirmative action)" in the city's em-

ployment and contracting. This second version, which lacks the echoes of the Sixties civil rights movement, is thought to offer a better chance of retaining the status quo than the previous version. The change could also open the city to legal challenge from opponents of affirmative action, if the referendum fails. If it succeeds, that could spell the end of affirmative action across the US. If racially mixed Houston votes to end preferential treatment for minorities, the policy will be demonstrably unsustainable.



Moving the mountain: Oregon's progressive law may be followed by other states Photograph: Michael J Howell/Colorific

Taxing time for Republican governor who cut the costs

What do American voters want when their taxes have aircady been cut by a third? Answer: more tax cuts. That is the awful truth emerging from this year's two state-governor elections and it has grave implications for those aspiring to jump from local to national politics.

In New Jersey, Christine Todd Whitman, a Republican of exceptional pedigree and personal wealth, faces an unexpectedly close race for re-election because her opponent, Jim McGreevey, fixed on two New Jersey gripes. Car-insurance rates there are the highest in the US and property taxes are high too.

McGreevey to attack Ms Whitman on tax. She snatched victory from the Democrat incumbent four years ago on a mured, "have to come from promise to cut state taxes by 30 somewhere" - so this is why per cent in three months. To the property taxes have risen.

astonishment of all, she did so with a month to spare and her example was quoted wherever Republicans gathered.

With the new governor's 30-per-cent reduction in their wallets, though, voters seemed simply to feel other taxes more keenly. Ms Whitman may explain coolly and calmly that the state governor has no control over car-insurance rates (which are set by the companies) or local property taxes (which are set by counties) but the voters seem not to believe her.

Mr McGreevey, mayor of a city which coincidentally has raised property taxes, accuses Ms Whitman of being in the It was a bold decision by Mr pocket of the insurance companies - and so not wanting to restrict increases in premiums.

PPP healthcare gives you immediate access to hospital treatment from around £15 a month

ONG hospital waiting lists seem to be a fact of life these days. They're currently at their highest ever – over 12 million. And many of those waiting are having to spend weeks, months, even years with painful conditions not knowing when their turn for treatment will come round.

How would you feel if you were one of those people? Would you still be able to work? If you had a family. how would they cope? It doesn't even have to be a serious illness - conditions such as varicose veins, torn ligaments and gall stones are all very painful to live with - yet operations for these have some of the longest waiting lists of all.

The sad thing is that so many people could easily have avoided long waiting lists - if they had realised how affordable high-quality private medical insurance can be, and how easy it. is to arrange.

44 I om indebted to you

for saving me from the

debilitating effect of a

long wait on the NHS"

In fact, cover with PPP healthcare Key Plan, one of our most popular plans, starts from as little as £15 per month.

And you could arrange everything over the phone if you wish. PPP healthcare Key Plan gives you

a wide range of healthcare benefits, including-immediate access to top quality private hospital treatment. whenever you need it, with eligible in-patient benefits paid in full. And PPP healthcare Key Plan is just one of a comprehensive range of healthcare plans on offer.

Call us free, without obligation and we'll give you a free quotation,

PPP healthcare can give you all this. HEALTH CHECK after two years and every two years after that on most plans. ETOO CASH TAX-FREE per night spent as an NHS patient, up to £2,000. 24 HOUR HEALTH INFORMATION LINE direct to qualified medical professionals, 365 days a year HEARLY GO YEARS' EXPERIENCE of providing quality healthcare. ANNUAL EYE TESTS worth £15 each year. BILLS SETTLED DIRECT

so you're never out of pocket.

YOUR PERSONAL

ADVISORY TEAM to help

with any overy or claim,



One FREE call gives you a FREE quotation and a FREE Parker Pen. No obligation.

and full details of the plan that's right for you. We'll also send you a stylish FREE Parker Pen with our compliments. And we'll give you your first month of cover free when

you decide to join.

Comfort and privacy

With PPP healthcare,

MR. F. NEGUS

MR. P. GREENLAND that should you need treatment, you'll enjoy the comfortable surroundings of a quality private hospital. You'll

> usually have the privacy of your own room and other facilities, like your own television and en-suite bathroom, to make your stay as pleasant as possible plus the convenience of

> being able to arrange your treatment to suit your needs precisely.

Providing healthcare services for nearly 60 years

When you choose a private healthcare company, you should remember that their track record will give you a good indication of the level of service you can expect from them. PPP healthcare has been a healthcare specialist for nearly 60 years.

Today we are one of the UK's largest healthcare providers, giving protection and peace of mind to over 2 million members in the UK. Last year, in fact, we paid out over £1.6 million in claims every working day.

Support when you're well too PPP healthcare does more than fust look after you when you're ill. Many of our plans include benefits which help to make the most of your good health and give you the

best chance of staying healthy.

Like our regular Health Checks. Most of our plans, including PPP healthcare Key Plan, offer you a professional Health Check every two years. This can give you valuable reassurance that you are in good health - or help detect any problem in its early stages, so that you can arrange FREE

treatment straight away, and maximise your chances of a full and

Our 24-hour Health Informa tion Line is staffed ^UOn one occasion my by health professionals such as nurses, midwife's life was saved by your services." wives, health visitors and pharmacists. PPP healthcare mem-

> bers can ring, free of charge, at any time of the day or night and receive expert help and information. Although this service cannot replace a visit to your GP when necessary, it can provide great

out a Plan. claim back. We really are committed

to making sure you can concentrate fully on getting better.

First Month's

Cover FREE

when you take

Call for your quotation now. No obligation. No medical examination

Why not find out how affordable it can be to enjoy the peace of mind of top quality private healthcare? Ring us now for a personal quotation - you'll be under no pressure to take out a plan.

Quote the reference number shown below when you call, and we'll send you a free Parker Pen with your quotation. And if you go on to take out a plan, we'll also give you your first month's cover free of charge. We can even give you instant cover over the phone today, plus a 5% discount. if you call and give your credit card number – and you'll still enjoy your first month free before we collect any payments.

You're covered for new medical conditions from the

"If I ever have any more operations, I know I shall be safe and secure with PPP healthcare." C. JENKINS

very day you start your PPP healthcare cover. And we guar-

return the coupon.

antee that you will not be asked to take a medical examination when you apply. So call now, or complete and

After all, why risk a painful wait for any treatment you or your family might need, when you could be sure of immediate access to a quality private hospital, at an affordable price?

Free Parker Pen when you ask for a quotation. Plus First Month's Cover Free when you take out a Plan. Call Free 0800 33 55 55 refigére.

peace of mind and relief from worry

- as our members regularly tell us.

Our commitment to caring is at

the heart of our service

need to take advantage of your

private medical cover, you'll want

to know you can count on the best

no anxieties about claiming. And

they'll help you through the claims

process from start to finish - even

completing any forms for you as

your eligible medical bills direct.

so you don't have to pay and then

At PPP healthcare we even pay

all your queries.

They'll be happy

to confirm with

you exactly what

you are covered

for, so you have

far as possible.

Should you become ill and

possible service. That's

why we allocate to you a

Personal Advisory Team

who will help you with

8am-8pm weekdays, 9am-1pm Saturdays. Calls may be recorded. 1 pen per household on	<u> </u>
SEND FOR A FREE NO-OBLIGATION QUOTATION NOW TO: PPP healfacare, FREEPOST, PPP HOUSE, UPPERTON ROAD, EASTBOURNE, EAST SUSSEX BN21 IBR. NO STAMP IS NEEDED.	
(Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms) Initials Surname	
Address	
Postcode	P
If you have a current healthcare policy, please give your renewal date // Constantly offers from catefully selected companies may be made. If you would perfer not so receive this service, please talk. REF 96 to	PPP healthcare

After wet summer, Britain heads for a winter drought

Despite a wet summer, England and Wales remain gripped by drought.

One water company has even had to pump treated sewage effluent into one of its reservoirs, explains Nicholas Schoon, Environment Correspondent.

The long running, on-off drought is definitely on again, says the Government's Environment Agency today in its latest drought report to John Prescott, the Deputy Prime Minister and Secretary of State for the Environment. Only 8 of the last 30 months have had above average minfall in England and Wales.

Shortages and hosepipe bans are likely next year unless something nearer to normal rainfall resumes over the winter.

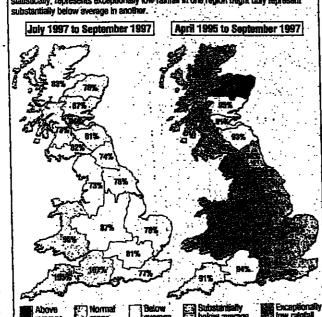
"The South-east of England will face a very difficult summer if we do not get at least 75 per cent of normal winter rainfall," said Dr Geoff Mance, the agency's water management

The drought is patchy. Partly this is because of the wet summer, with the well above average rainfall of May, June and August sharply cutting demand for garden watering. And after ally low levels. Groundwater years of criticism, water companies have become more adept at coping with scarce half in East Anglia, and oneresources.

that their reservoirs are actually fuller than they would normally be at this time of year, and levels are much higher than they were in October 1996 and 1995.

Rainfall accumulation

The maps show how far rainfall has depented from the long-term average in different regions, in recent months and over the past two and a half-years, A defect which,



tember and October have had below average rainfall, giving a poor start to the key autumn and winter period when the nation's water resources are replenished. Across the country, from the south coast through Suffolk Water Company last East Anglia and up to the Scot- June. tish borders, groundwater in the aquifers remains at exceptionsupplies in South East England. third in the Thames Valley, could be lifted. Most of them are reporting and the agency's report says water resources in these areas.

are "precariously balanced". The Environment Agency has 35 "indicator" rivers whose flow is constantly measured. All

and Anglian regions. But Sep- · low average levels for this time of year, and 23 are under half the average. Hosepipe and sprinkler bans are still relatively rare. The largest of these covers 1.7 million people and was imposed by the Essex and

Yesterday the firm, which covers parts of east London, Southend, Chelmsford, Lowprovides two-thirds of water estoft, Great Yarmouth and surrounding towns and villages, said it did not know when it Some customers have been

scheme for recycling sewage effluent into a reservoir, which went into operation last August. The treated effluent is taken

works at Chelmsford and piped seven miles to a treatment plant, where ultra-violet light is used to disinfect it. Then it is mixed with water from the Chelmer and Blackwater Rivers, before being pumped into the company's Hanningfield Reservoir.

It only reaches the customers' taps after being filtered and chlorinated when the

water leaves the reservoir. The scheme has given the company an extra 20 million litres a day, equivalent to 5 per cent of its output of drinking water. Dr Roger Griffen, director of customer relations, said: "It's no different to what happens in a large number of rivers, and the water in the reservoir is just as good as it would always have een, if not better."

Several water companies take water from rivers downstream from sewage works. Dr Griffen claimed his company's scheme was fundamentally no different to this, apart from the effluent used by Essex and Suffolk being given the extra, ultraviolet disinfection treatment.

"On the whole our customers are taking it quietly, but there are some that are concerned and we're trying our hardest to give them confidence," said Dr Griffen.

The agency is objecting to Anglian Water's bid to take extra water from the rivers Nene and Ouse to help refill two

The company is applying for drought orders which, if granted, would allow the rivers' flow to drop below the usual lealarmed by the company's gal minimum from December to next May.

But the agency says Anglian cannot yet justify the harm this will do to the environment and



Dwindling support: Despite cross-party backing, the Bill to ban fox hunting Photograph: Andrew Buurman faces a rough ride in the Commons

Downing St refuses to back fox hunting ban

The Bill to ban fox hunting to be published today looks imperilled after Downing Street said the Government would not provide it with government time to become law. The controversy will be increased today with the publication of the Wild Mammals (Hunting with Dogs) Bill, sponsored by the Labour MP Mike-Foster, which will carry a penalty of £5,000 fine or six months' imprisonment;

In spite of making fox hunting a criminal offence with a stiff penalty, the massive Labour majority will guarantee the Bill an overwhelming Commons majority for its second reading on 28 November.

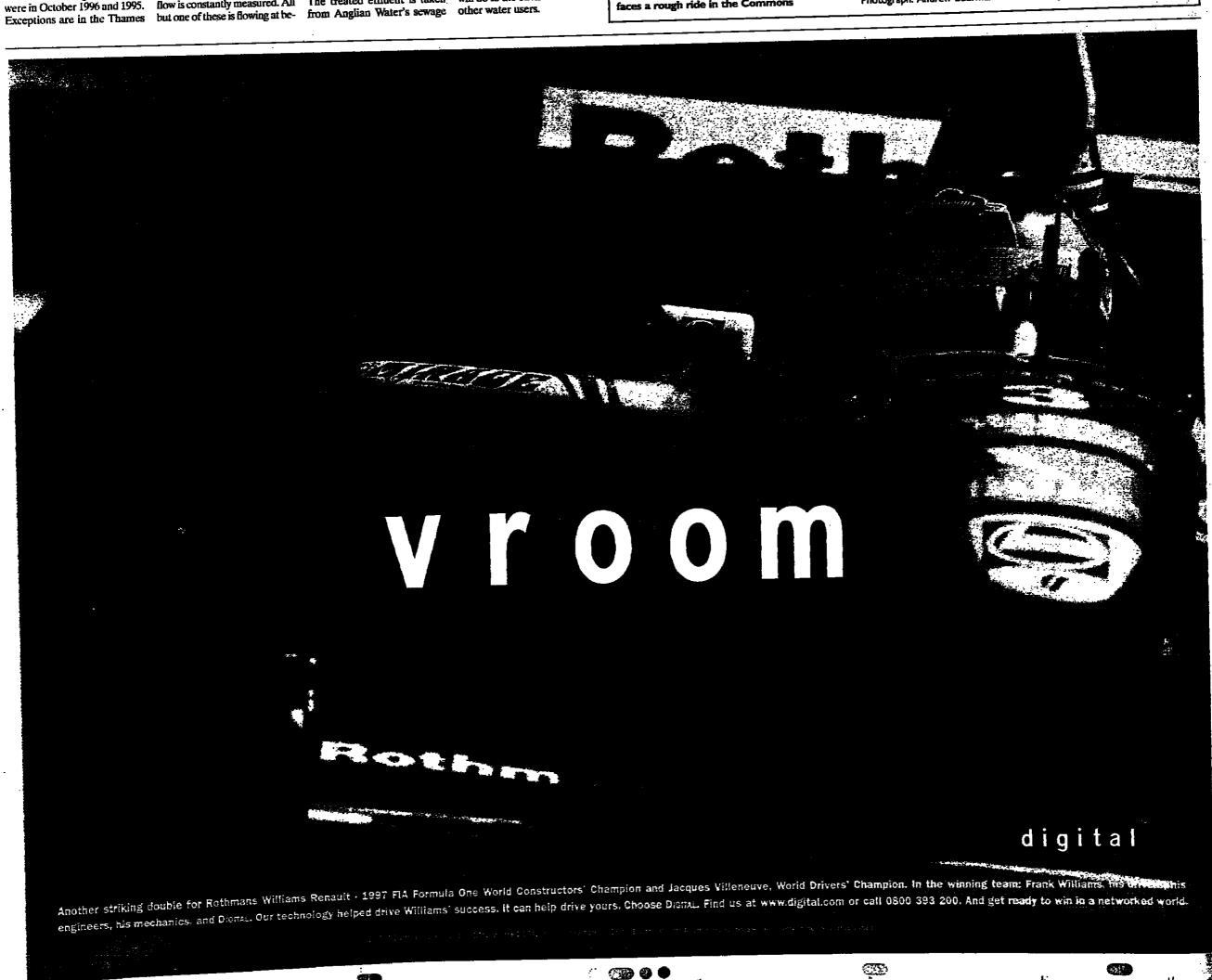
It will get cross-party support, and the Tory MPs who will back the ban on hunting with dogs will be led by Ann Widde: combe, the former Home Office minister.

MPs are being inundated with letters in support of the Bill. Supporters claims around 30,000 letters have been sent to MPs to back the Bill.

But the opponents, who organised the mass rally of an estimated 100,000 supporters in Hyde Park in the summer, including William Hague, the Tory leader, are planning to kill the Bill by blocking it passage through the committee stage.

A Downing Street source said: "There will be a free vote and once that has happened, we have made clear it won't get government time. We have made it clear the Government has enough on its plate. at the moment." An opinion poll published today shows most countryside dwellers are opposed to fox hunting. MORI found 57 per cent supported Mr Foster's Bill, and 32 per cent opposed it. Sixty per cent of rural people disagreed with the proposition that hunting with dogs is an impor-tant part of the British way of life. Colin Brown

Chief Political Correspondent Animal welfare activists kept up the pressure for a complete ban on the export of live animals for slaughter yesterday, handing in a 800,000-signature petition at the Ministry of Agriculture.



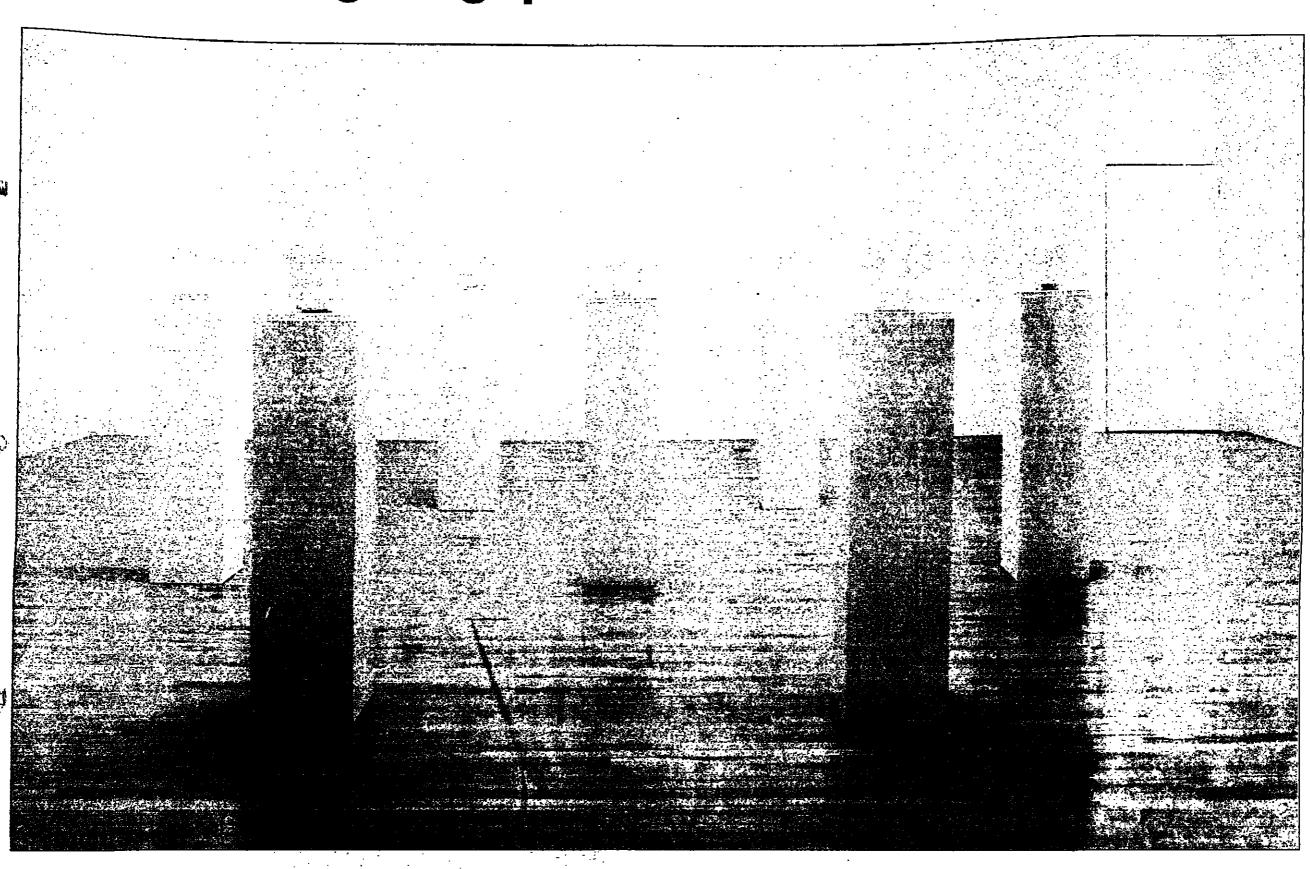
There's this annual อดีดีเกิดด โรโร 25 2 lour artists in the n thirties, it's chosen to inpublic, it's cased the Tumer Prize sacraisa see it for what it is so m Tem Lubron

Skrit See africe a - _ _ har faste: Even - lik som and (Blottans R. Each year -Bor de Cir Astendarias

ispinds was the first and surface administrativ. Macaning to maka beraila alper pount Training memuld selid.....-One aspect gal the award ... deal to among (-- :. the Brooker Free a sport sings a second be Turner Prize ... to The man :-:-; te for which the bos and creaters the probability popping the second second beside of a constraint of age some breach the Table intention of contents shaw four 2 3 2 2 2 there's notice and the equire this many That's ready the second

wning s uses to ck fox nting ban

Oh come on, get a grip...



There's this annual exhibition. It's usually four artists in their thirties, it's chosen by judges who never argue in public. It's called the Turner Prize shortlist. See it for what it is, says Tom Lubbock

It's hard to believe that the Turner Prize now makes many hearts beat faster. Everyone knows the score, and all the reactions it generates look entirely pro forma. Each year the media obligingly declares it "controversial". And each year the Tate Gallery responds with statements and accompanying literature of such administrative froideur that you feel like saying: oh come on, it's not that boring. But still it is a art too, though it seems so dilittle boring, and I think everyone could settle down if that was simply admitted.

One aspect of this is the fact that the award itself is no big deal to anyone. Compared to the Booker Prize, the question of who's going actually to win the Turner Prize is a minor matter. The main thing is the shortlist, for which the prize is mere focus and pretext. And the Tate probably wouldn't mind dropping the sordid, competitive side of it altogether, if there were some other effective way to catch the public eye for a handful of contemporary artists - always four nowadays, though there's nothing in the rules to

require this number. That's really the only trouble with the Turner Prize, the way it has an agenda which is perfectly clear but never quite made explicit. Of course there's a policy to favour some kinds of art over others. And of course it's suspicious that (unlike the Booker) the judges never break ranks and dissociate themselves from their colleagues' decisions, or confess it's been a thin year all round; and concomitantly that (unlike the Booker) the judges are always chosen solidly from within the art world with never a distinguished layperson included who might not be quite

reliable in their tastes. But if these points could somehow be openly established, then the thing could be more easily accepted as what it obviously is: a showcase for four

artists, generally in their thirties, using non-traditional media and methods, reflecting the curatorial consensus with no rank outsiders considered. Granted, that restricted rubric wouldn't have the big fanfare of "the nation's top art prize". But it would be honest. It would announce the relevant terms of judgement. It would even allow the likelihood that some years won't offer such rich pickings.

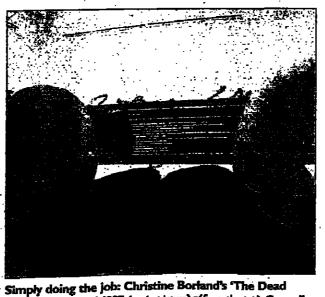
This year, for example. Not that the shortlist exhibition is a bad show, exactly. The general impression is of art that neither fails nor excels, but simply does the job; perfectly adequate, perfectly competent. Now it may seem odd to talk of competence in a contemporary art context, where every artist is a lone operator and the concept of "skills" doesn't apply. But in this verse, there are basic, shared skills: giving objects a curious mental resonance, say, and producing a paradoxical reaction in the viewer. You can't directly teach them, at least not in the way you can teach drawing, and a "how-to" manual would seem to be a satire - but that only reflects the way that absolute originality is assumed to be the bottom line here. Wrongly. For you can certainly learn these skills, and then deploy them with more or less talent.

The exhibition has one fine wonder, Cornelia Parker's Mass. This is a multitude of particles of charred wood, suspended (on threads) mid-air, in cube formation, larger bits in the centre, smaller ones on the periphery, giving it an outward movement, so that the whole thing is like the moment of an explosion held in a box. Explosion isn't quite right, though. It's more like an instantaneous dematerialisation - not with a bang but a ping. It's lovely how it keeps on being sudden. One day, perhaps, someone could get together all the great apparitional hits of recent years: Whiteread's room, Gormley's vista of clay-folk, Wilson's sumpoil piece, and this work too. By sheer impact and evident public address, it would make the kind of winning propaganda for current art that the Turner Prize strives for and seldom delivers.

In Parker's other pieces, we move from wonder to something more standard. The theme of traces and remains continues







Teach the Living', 1997 (main picture); (from the top) Cornelia Parker's 'Mass (Colder, Darker Matter)' 1997 (detail): Gillian Wearing's 'Sacha and Mum', 1996; Angela Bulloch's 'Superstructure with Satellites', 1997 (detail)

residues of things, presented in frames or glass boxes, a head of hair clippings, the filament of vinyl cut from a record groove, the marks of a diamond engagement ring scratched on glass, and some real strangenesses like a silver teaspoon stretched into a wire the length of Niagara Falls. You often have to read the label to get the resonance of absent presence, but that doesn't worry me. The trouble is that traces and absent presences is a very stock theme; and while Parker gives it an idiosyncratic, Victorian-feeling twist, a familiar old theme and set of responses it stays.

Christine Borland's work goes the same way. The treatments are new and can be piquant but you know just where it's coming from. The Dead Teach the Living has a group of human heads on plinths, cast very pure-looking in white plastic, but a moment's inspection reveals that they're actually physiognomic specimens demonstrating probably racial types, and therefore deeply sinister (or if you don't see it, a walltext tells you, and that they're cast from models found in a German museum).

Two things to note. One is that the viewer response "looks nice but turns out nasty" is another well-worn art-riff. The other is that physiognomic "science" and its pernicious uses and results have become a favourite cultural studies topic which there are a lot of books about. I suppose the effect does depend on what's new to you, ideas-wise. It's just bad luck if you've read some of these books, because it leaves The Dead Teach the Living, and Borland's other dodgy science-based pieces, as only art-footnotes to a thriving area of criticism.

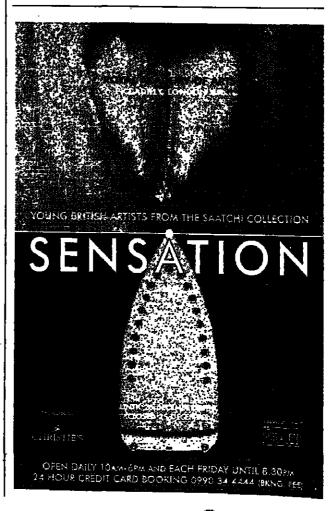
Gillian Wearing does videos and photos about collisions of private life and public exposure. spontaneity and performance, and though that description trips off the tongue a bit too easily - again, we know where we are, we've seen a few plays and films dealing with these matters - the results can get under the skin effectively. Her best thing is probably the video of children's confessions being lipsynched by adults, which is a good deal more edgy than that At the Tate Gallery, London Dennis Potter drama with Col- SWI (0171-887 8000) to 18 Jan

in Welland in shorts, and it's curon a smaller scale - the odd rently on view in "Sensation". Here there's another adultchild work, Sacha and Mum, in which a mother and grown-up daughter are locked in an unending physical tussle, veering rapidly from cuddling to bullying to near-violence and back again so you can hardly tell the difference. The film plays backwards to further disorient.

Disorient and trouble it does, partly because the daughter in her underwear seems such a helpless victim (special needs?), partly because (but of course) the action just goes on with no explanation or denouement. But this is a problem too, because it leaves you only with the thought that parent-child relationships are fraught, treacherous and double-binding, a thought which surely everyone will agree they have had before. It's a work that, as they say, "asks questions". But when the questions in question are up and running already, this isn't the dynamic thing it wants to be. In fact, the "asking questions" nostrum has become a disabling shibboleth: sounds very open and stimulating, ends up often in vacancy.

Angela Bulloch asks some questions too. Her large construction of multi-coloured donut-shaped poufs, which set off noises when you sit or lie on them, asks questions about the difference between art and softfurnishings, and viewing and participating, but I really can't see what the point of these questions is. It introduces a little oasis of work-spectator "democracy" into the gallery, but it makes me think of those restaurants that have a "mix your own salad" counter. Just try shifting the work around the floor a little, and you'll see how far the gallery attendants will let democracy go. Or are the limits of participation more the object? And don't we know these limits already? No, this isn't good. But on that issue, with so much art operating on the principle that "the spectator makes the work" (a principle which can have very rich results too), it seems right that some year or other the Turner Prize too should turn its sights round and be awarded to the Unknown Viewer. It might perk things up.





18/HEALTH

Men are notoriously ignorant about their health, particularly, says one GP, the 'below the belt' stuff. Some men want a national network of clinics just for them; the rest are too busy enjoying their beer, fags and greasy breakfasts. Peter Baker on the message that so many men don't want to hear.

"I had an erection problem for two years before if I did anything about it," says John Scott, a 54-year-old surveyor. "I didn't see my GP, partly because I was embarrassed, but mainly because I thought he'd be unsympathetic.

"I eventually went to a Harley Street clinic, but the doctor ripped me off something rotten. He prescribed penile injections: it effectively cost me £50 every time I had sex with my wife.

"I heard about the Open For Men clinic in Lewisham [south London] and made an appointment. I was astonished when they discovered I had diabetes, since it hadn't been detected by the private doctor I'd seen, even though it's known to be a common cause of impotence.

"I now control the diabetes through my diet, and Open For Men supply me with the drugs I inject to get an erection. They also give me a general check-up every six months.

"I've found it a brilliant service. If I hadn't gone there, my diabetes might not have been detected and my marriage might well have broken up. The atmosphere of the clinic is very different from a GP service. There's more time, I'm not embarrassed, and I feel I can be completely honest."

In one way, Mr Scott is lucky. Although it takes him 20 minutes to drive to Open For Men, he still has relatively easy access to one of just a handful of specialist men's clinics operating within the NHS.(There are also a few private "well man" clinics providing much the same, for often considerable amounts of cash.) But a survey published today by Men's Health Matters. a new health education campaign, claims that many more men are demanding this service.

Gallup interviewed 839 men, found almost three-quarters would like to see more men's health clinics, and twothirds believe a men's confidential health helpline would be a good idea. Men's notoriously blase attitude to their health could at last be changing; the survey found no major differences incy would walt beig GP if feeling unwell.

But can this evidence justify the cost of setting up a national network of men's health clinics? Despite all the improvements in public health this century, men can still expect to live six years fewer than women. They also have more accidents, drink more, take more drugs, and are four times as likely to commit suicide. Mortality rates have generally been falling for men and women, but the rate for men aged 15-44 was 5 per cent higher in 1995 than in 1985. Despite all this, the average man makes half as many visits to his GP as the average woman.

The Department of Health has at last funded research into the reasons why so many men avoid taking better care of their health, while the minister for public health, Tessa Jowell, is known to be interested in men's health issues.

Proposals to tackle gender inequalities are expected to feature in



Men are getting more health-conscious, a survey suggests, but the medical profession isn't celebrating yet Photograph: Tony Stone Images

The well man (a rare sight)

The survey, for which the pollsters a forthcoming Green Paper on public health. Ms Jowell's department is also working on a health advice leaflet for men, aimed particularly at the 40plus age group, likely to be published next spring.

Ministerial backing for a national network of men's health clinics remains unlikely, however, not only for between the sexes as to how long they financial reasons but also because of use them.

One such service has been run since 1980 by Dr Tim Watkin Jones from his GP surgery in Flintshire. Each weekly afternoon clinic attracts an average of six patients for routine check-ups, as well as consultations about specific problems.

"I set up this clinic because I felt that, while women's health was fairly high on the agenda, we were letting men down," says Dr Watkin Jones. It is difficult to measure the effectiveness of his service, but it has detected several cases of potentially serious high blood pressure. "Most men are still not genned up on malespecific, below-the-belt stuff. Some young men think you can't get cancer down there; we've seen some things, such as testicular lumps, which men often think are trivial but which could be quite serious." More widely, says Dr Watkin Jones, "the clinic helps build up a rapport between men and

the GP's surgery."

Open For Men secs about 10 men each Friday evening. "Some men come from quite a long distance to see us," says Dr Lesley Bacon, who runs the service. "Most of our clients are between 25 and 44, and they want to discuss sexual health problems, although quite a few come because they're worried about their cardioiar system, obesity at or because they want a general check-

Dr Bacon finds that men "often don't go to see GPs because they feel the surgeries are too busy, or that asking for a check-up is wasting their doctor's time." She has found that many men visit Open For Men because their partners have asked them to after seeing publicity for the service at a local well woman clinic.

The evidence from these two clinics indicates the importance of offering men the opportunity for a general check-up, as well as a longer appointment than is normally available at a GPs' surgery. The check-up seems to provide the "excuse" many men feel they need to use a health service, and they often find that a more relaxed consultation gives them time to disclose whatever is really worrying them.

As John Scott's experience also suggests, when it comes to sexual health, the availability of a confidential ser-

vice can also be critical. Indeed, this is what seems to have underpinned the success of the Impotence Association's telephone helpline. It has received more than 12,000 calls since its launch in January 1995; in September 1997 alone, it received more than 700 calls, as well as 300 letters.

About 135 calls a month are also handled by the general men's health Medical Advisory Service. (The men's helpline is now being funded by Yamanouchi, the drug company that is also sponsoring the Men's Health Matters campaign.)

The anonymity of the helpline is very important," says Kathleen Mc-Grath, MAS's director of medical services. "Our male callers can ask questions that they might think are too silly to put to their GP. I think many men are asking us for 'permission' to go to their doctor, or are rehearsing

what they'll say when they get there." It does seem as though telephone belolines are another useful way of reaching men who might otherwise delay getting medical advice.

What of the survey's claim that men are getting more health-conscious? "My impression is that men's attitudes haven't yet changed an awful lot," says Dr Ian Banks, a GP with a special interest in men's health. "Where there has been an increase in men's inter-

est in their health, it may well be just amongst younger, middle-class men. Working-class men have probably been much less affected."

Dr Sian Griffiths, director of public health for Oxfordshire and a committed men's health advocate, also believes the Men's Health Matters' survey is "optimistic". She would like to see more evidence of change before

More clinics and helplines could well make some difference, but the gender gap in health may only begin to close only when many more men change their lifestyles by stopping smoking, cutting down on their drinking, eating less saturated fat, tackling their stress and generally taking fewer risks with their health. That will require campaigns that appeal directly to the male psyche, rather than relying on the traditional, and dubious, notion that the best way to reach men is by targeting health messages at their wives. Such work with men is in its infancy; until it becomes mainstream, too many men will die too voung.

Medical Advisory Service men's helpline: 0181-995 4448; Impotence Association helpline: 0181-767 7791. A 'Waterworks' information leaflet on prostate problems is available from Men's Health Matters, Blythe Hall, 100 Blythe Road, London W14 OHB (send sae).

At last! The £15 personal trainer

How would you tike your own personal fitness expert? Nice idea but strictly for celebrities. thought an out-ofcondition Cherrill Hicks. Then she heard about an outfit bringing 'personal training to the masses'

"Whaat? You mean you've never had a personal trainer?" exclaimed the PR lady. Er, no... at something like £45 an hour, it was neither top of my priorities nor within my budget.

This was different, she insisted. Get Motivated, a new outfit set up by an ex-City type, was planning to "transform the shape and lifestyle habits of the nation" and "bring personal training to the masses" by offering sessions at the startlingly low price of £15. I could try in myself: "Don't worry if you're not too fit."

Until my mid-thirties, I could wolf down masses of fat and sugar, stay in bed all day and still stay thin. I never gave gyms or dieting a thought. Two pregnancies changed all that. I was demoralised by the number of dothes I could no longer get into and developed the "apple" shape (extra weight on the upper torso and abdomen. rather than hips and thighs) associated with a high risk of heart disease. Apart from lifting a three-year-old into the bath and walking with the children (at a snail's pace) to the park, I never exercised. I had no desire to develop a goddess-type body, but I did want to feel more like my old self. I phoned the PR and accepted.

Nearly all their trainers had degrees in exercise science or human movement study; many were from Australia and New Zealand, because knowledge there was ahead of Britain by about five years (not because they were young girls keen on travel, then?)

Did I want male or female? A woman, please. Was I the kind of person who liked to be No. thank you: tle approach would suit.

Stephanie, a cheerful Australian half my age, took no notice of the toys scattered over the carpet, nor my old khaki shorts which didn't quite zip up. She had a questionnaire. Main aim? To lose a little weight, tone up, get fitter. What kind of exercise did I like doing? Er ... walking? What prevented me from exercising? Children,

work, lack of energy, life. Posture? Abducted scapula Get Motivated, 0171-736 0402.

(hunched shoulders from too much deskwork), a slight head tilt, slight lordosis (bottom sticking out). Feet: slightly flat, in need of good supportive trainers. Abdominal strength: average - not bad, said Stephanie, for someone who hadn't done a sit-up in years. Hip-waist ratio (to measure the amount of fat carried around the abdomen): less than .8, so within the healthy range. Resting heart rate was 65 beats a minute, again

low for someone sedentary. To reduce the flab, said Stephanie, my heart had to be working at 105-131 bpm, the "fat-burning zone" - brisk walking pace.

We began the real thing; chin pokes to combat my head tilt, tricep extensions to pull back the muscles in the back, abdominals, overhead tricep extensions with weights to tone my arms - and prone paddles to strengthen back and bottom. I would have enjoyed it, except most of the time I was thinking about how much else I had to do and feeling guilty about the children being looked after by someone else while I concentrated on my body. You need time to yourself, said Stephanie reassuringly.

Afterwards, I have to admit despite my cynicism. I felt great. And the next few days, on a break with the family, I did feel inspired to do more: I ran up and down the seashore, measuring my heartbeat, did my abdominals as the children watched telly in the hotel room. used a heavy lamp as a weight for the triceps. I felt better physically than I had for a long time.

-ئىتىرى

1 ni....

14" 1

۔ دانان کی

22d,

_i;

7<u>5.</u> 20

24-

1000

প্রাক্তিক 💮 💮

Autorus -

Martin ...

[k]...--

"Agra" .

Line or ...

3.

The next time I saw Stephanie. I was definitely stressed: too much work, too many problems with childcare. We went for a walk at a very brisk pace along the river (heart rate 113). I should have got into it, but I was gloomy about my threeyear-old who hadn't wanted to go to playgroup and the house we were desperately trying to buy. Doing leg stretches just past Tower Bridge, I burst into tears. Stephanie put her arm round me and said she always knew when people were low.

By our third session, I had done no exercise in the interval and hadn't even managed to buy a pair of trainers. I was still feeling tired and emotional. We did some aerobic warm-ups, but my heart wasn't in it.

Since meeting Stephanie. I've lost my scorn for personal trainers. I have three more free sessions to go. I'd love to do them, but don't know how to fit them in ...

Narcolepsy and car accidents

In an article about narcolepsy (Health, 10 June), we reported the statement that daytime sleepiness caused by narcolepsy and other sleep disorders is the commonest cause of fatal

car accidents. We are now informed that this is wrong. Narcolepsy, which is a rare sleep disorder, is not a common cause of car accidents, although daytime sleepiness caused by shiftwork, insomnia and other problems is a factor in about a quarter of motorway accidents.





DR PHIL HAMMOND

My Mum tried an impromptu sight test. 'Could you read the top line of that chart?' **What** chart?'

"The first time I saw my son*, I just wept." Mother, Birmingham.

As a top media doc, I get sent a lot of unsolicited press releases. Most are binned, but occasionally one attracts my bespectacled eye. Today, Lady Luck is shining on Dollond & Aitchison (the opticians Burt Reynolds sold out for) who have launched a Specs Power programme "to break the chain of poor self-image in children who wear glasses". Apparently, parents view children in specs with guilt and shock, and all the children surveyed had been bullied. Cue heart-rending anecdotes from Dr Phil's scarred past ...

I first noticed I had a poor image of other people in biology. I didn't want to sit too close to the front, so I toughed it out with William "Thicky" Hickey at the back. From there, I could make out very little of teacher's anatomy or his anatomical drawings. What little biology I gleaned was from copying Thicky, who can't have been that thick or else I'd never have made it to

medical school, would I? It didn't strike me that not being able to see clearly was anything abnormal, and it wasn't until my Mum tried an impromptu sight test that I was found out. "Could you read the top line of that chart?" "What chart?" Boom, boom, and off we go to the opticians.

"Now we just have to choose some frames. Might I suggest a dark rim to halance the pale eyebrows?" "What do you think Mum?" "I think they're very nice." "You don't think they're a bit you know - obvious?" "How about a

dark top and a clear bottom?" And so I walked out with what looked like a sea slug asleep on my forehead. Not that that was my main concern. The lenses were so strong that the pavement came up to meet me. Still, it was cheaper than

Monday morning at Marlborough Grammar School. Tentative entrance from old boy in new glasses. "Hey, look! It's Joe Ninety!"

Thankfully, it was a full year before we went comprehensive, so I had a bit of time to work on my self-image before the heckling got really personal. Even then, I only wore them in class. How I wish I'd been brave like Rogerson and worn them round the back of the French hut.

Most of my life was spent in a nottoo-disagreeable haze. I think Marlborough boasted the widest high street in Britain. I'm not sure how many insurance claims I fathered trying to cross it, but miraculously I was never hit. It was only when my mother crossed me on the pavement and I completely blanked her that she realised I wasn't getting on with my sea slugs. And I've still got the wrinkles from all that

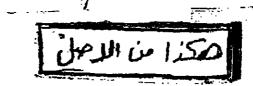
squinting.

We agreed that I could have contact lenses as soon as my sight stabilised, but my myopia spiralled downwards before finally stopping at minus 8. At 16, I switched to contacts, my eyebrows got some sunlight and I could kiss with confidence at discos. Praise the Lord.

My love affair with contact lenses lasted until I hitched round Australia at 18. I lost my carrying case and ended up storing them in a sock overnight. I squashed one lens putting the sock on and the other split when a piece of stray coconut hit me in the eye. Somehow, I managed to hitch to Sydney and get on to the plane home with no optical correction. When I got to Heathrow, my Mum met me off the plane. I walked straight past her.

So now I'm back in specs. At 35, I'm confident enough to wear them all the time, can pick out my Mum across a crowded room and only take them off during long consultations when I want to drift off for a few minutes. However, after 15 years in the same frames (my empathic, tortoiseshell ones - see picture), I was finally mistaken for David Mellor, OK, so I was buck naked apart from my Chelsea top, but it

destroyed my self-image. Choosing new frames has been very traumatic, especially since the market has been flooded with elliptical Eurostyles that make you look like an extra from Dira. My local optician was a model of tolerance and allowed me to take frames home to try out. After much deliberation, my Mum and my wife went for the Milky Bar Kid look. I tried to have an opinion but it was all a bit blurry. It may be a while before the Independent photographer cottons on. but the new image is on show every Monday, BBC 2, 8pm. For those who prefer the old one, try Channel 5, every Monday, 10.30pm.



The Ambassador 52. 7 Mrs Clinton would state. io as many guests as Posible. An engrapresented, C+ -: thought, she'll) never go:

round us all, and area.

econd half of Erg---

Part to MSIEN SUE

and the second

Hair David Leton-2

from the $A_{th}\varepsilon_{th}c_{a}$ -

mbassy.

Фи_{ман Б.}

of the share of the same

Plan in h

it squad **Pset**

giant the North

1.2

irdays.

* ******

My book made mothers feel guilty? I wonder why

in the week when the nation's attention was transfixed by a trial involving a baby, an au pair and a working mother, Dinah Hall found it salutary to talk to Penelope Leach, guru to a generation of British mothers. Her attitudes heightened for many the difficult dilemma of the working mother and left many feeling guilty. In the new edition of her book she has adjusted with the times.

Imagine one of the disciples interviewing Jesus, and you begin to get an idea of what it feels like to be sitting in Penelope Leach's kitchen.

As a journalist, of course, I should be doing a Judas and asking difficult questions, such as: "Whatever happened to maternal instinct?" and, "Are children like cars, that we need manuals to get them on the road?" But as one of the millions of mothers who spent the Eighties with a baby on one breast and Leach's bible of child care, Baby & Child, propped up on the other, my head resting on a metaphorical briefcase, I just want to throw myself at her feet and ask for absolution for parental failings.

This is really most unfair on Penelope Leach, who never set out to be dogmatic or authoritarian, but who has ever since had working mothers trying to offload their burdens of guilt on her. "What I can't understand," she says, "is that they tell me my book made them feel guilty, and then show me their copies, which are dog-eared, covered in coffee stains, breast milk and spitup. And I say, if it made you feel like that, why didn't you bin it? You do rely on people to decide for themselves whether a book is useful to them or not. Disagreeing with it is a different matter, because disagreement must help you think out what you

Leach has completely rewritten the book because she feels that the world has changed so much since she wrote it in 1977 in terms of both parenting situations and new research - that working the occasional single father into the text would not have been enough. In 1977 the majority of mothers stayed at home, at least until their children were of school age. So a sentence like the following would ruffle no feathers: "A but why. If you give them things and attenthree-month-old baby," she wrote, "is tion so that you can go to work, or take a enough just to rely on maternal instinct: she ready to form a passionate and exclusive emotional tie with somebody, and you are elected." In the 1997 edition it is changed. significantly, to: "and, if you are the most central, loving person in his minute world. you are elected."

Although the title has been given a more cuddly Nineties possessive pronoun - Your Baby & Child - her basic philosophy remains unchanged. It is still unapologetically child-centred - a phrase that has dropped from favour in recent years, taking the blame not only for educational failings but also for the rise of that spectre of the Nineties, the "tyrannical" child. But Leach still firmly believes that getting it right for the child is often the same as getting it right for the parents. "After all, what's more disruptive than a whining, bored child?"

The Leach mother never has to feel guilty about following her instinct to cuddle and



cause you can't resist the expression on their faces when you give them a packet of stickers, or because it's a nice thing for a threevear-old to have ... You can be fortunate without being spoilt."

Leach was never explicitly anti-working mothers - she herself was one, though always part time. (She had the first of her two babies at the age of 28, once she had got her PhD in psychology - she was one of the first of the "elderly primagravidae".) But, inevitably, because she was able to put across so well exactly how babies and small children feel, any women with an ounce of empathy was going to feel miserable and guilty on reading about, for example, separation anxiety. And in the Eighties, working women were particularly sensitive about their position; the myth of superwoman was at its most potent and the

a "spoilt" child. "It's not what you give them, also determined to be a perfect mother. She was intelligent and literate, and it wasn't bath, maybe that's 'spoiling'. But if it's be- wanted a more cerebral approach to childbearing, which is precisely why she was attracted to Leach in the first place.

Baby & Child was once aptly described by an American as a "PhD in child care"; Leach, a research psychologist, was highly. qualified in the subject, but could also bring her own brand of empathy to it. Even now her descriptions of a baby's smile has me practically lactating. But all this knowledge had a price; would-be perfectionist mothers read the book and inevitably at some point felt let down by their own expectations.

"I can't apologise for this," says Leach. "It would be senseless to write a book about doing a job and not suggest we do it as well as possible. I'm not saying anyone who can't manage is a failure; on the contrary, nobody can manage to be a perfect parent all the time. But we should at least have a crack at it." It will be interesting to see whether

generation of mothers. Siobhan Peattie, policy research officer at the National avidly as they did in the Eighties, and that they tend to select books which "reinforce and reflect their parenting values", though NCT Maternity Sales have not stocked Leach's book for some time. Miriam Stoppard appears to be the frontrunner at present - possibly because she has such a high media profile - while Kitzinger still appeals to the more "alternative" mother, who wants to give birth at home. Miriam Stoppard's books may be easier to digest for a generation of parents weaned on daytime television, but Your Baby & Child is unapologetically literate. And if one is going to make classist assumptions about reading habits, does this mean she is reaching only a fairly middle-class audience, maybe

"Yes, it's a lot of words," agrees Leach, "but I couldn't have done it any other way.

even preaching to the converted?

comfort. Leach also questioned the idea of woman who succeeded in her career was Leach will be able to bond with the new It's gone so far the other way over the past at a good nursery." One thing she is Childbirth Trust, says that middle-class don't see it as preaching. You won't be able she has any regrets about anything she did NCT members at least are still reading as to look something up in the index and find as a parent, she says she still feels guilty a statement that will 'put you right' on it. It's about to what extent you feel the same side of the fence as your children - do as you would be done by. And I suppose, if that's preaching, then I'll have to take the fall for it."

One of the biggest changes in the years since Baby & Child was first published is the increase in day care. In the past Leach has criticised nursery care, particularly for small babies, for whom one stable care-giver is so important. But she is currently involved in a research project to assess the long-term effects of day care, and believes that in some families it may well be a valuable solution.

"I know of so-called stay-at-home mothers in America who spend the day on the golf course, leaving the children with au pairs. I wouldn't say that those children are getting more love and security than a child

10 years - the Dorling Kindersley style of adamant about, though: a mother should snippets of information. But I really, really always stay with a sick child. Asked whether about going back to work too soon after her two-year-old had meningitis. And she is purticularly alarmed about the American concept of "sick child day care": they are opening up special wards in hospitals for children who are not well enough to go to their ordinary day care.

Imagine – a sick child, being looked after by complete strangers. No, that's too much for me." We discuss how any mother could do this - though I can summon up halfa-dozen who wouldn't hesitate. But Leach is, as ever, reluctant to be too judgemental - she could see there would be times when a vital meeting at work might necessitate it. No, she could never have done it herself but then I found it very difficult to be a proper professional mother."

Your Baby & Child' (Penguin, £15.99)

I just want to ask her one question about her and Bill

The Ambassador said Mrs Clinton would speak to as many guests as possible. An enormous queue formed. Oh no, I thought, she'll never get round us all, and anyway I want to watch the second half of Everton vs Southampton ... Hunter Davies reports from the American

Embassy.

You wait 20 years, then two come along almost at the same time. A fortnight ago, it was 10 Downing Street for a reception given by dear Tone and the lovely Cherie, On Sunday it was the American Embassy, for a reception to meet the First

Lady. Yes, they really do call her that. It's not just a shorthand term, dreamt up by the media. It's official - I have it here, printed on my invitation. "A Reception in Honor of the First Lady." Note also the American spelling.

Once you get on one invitation list, for whatever reason, I suspect they hand your name and address around. A bit like double glazing firms or insur-

ance companies. My wife on this occasion refused to go. She hates standing around, smalltalking, when she could be at home reading a book. So I went on my own, mainly because I had a personal question I wanted to ask Mrs Clinton. If, of course, I got the

At Downing Street, each guest on arrival was introduced personally to the PM, and we got our little moment of intimate chat. Would I manage to get in-

timate with Hillary? Or would the American heavies drag me away as soon as I started to ask about her and Bill? There were police every-

where outside the Embassy. Once inside, I was met by a very official-looking woman in uniform with a badge saying "Pinkerton", who said, "Take your hands out of your pocket." I was wearing my white suit,

once again - well, it is my only suit. My wife had warned me not to slouch or put hands in pockets, but this did seem a bit bossy. Turned out to be a body check, before going through an airport-style security barrier.

On the way into the reception room I met Salman 'You must be used to this,"

I said. "All this security stuff." When he came to my house, a couple of years ago, he had three heavies with him - one of whom went off and left his mobile phone behind.

Salman stood on the edge of the reception room, waiting for his partner to arrive, so I went into the scrum determined to mingle.



There were about 200 people present. Roughly the same number as at Number 10, I spotted Richard Branson, once again - he must get invited everywhere - but without his wife this time. He was talking to Sir Brian Mawhinney. I suppose he'll go anywhere these

government. I was greeted by Helen Mirren, very warmly, which was nice. Then she introduced me to her partner, a hunk of an American called Taylor some-

days, now he's out of

wondered what sort of drinks and eats we would get. Three to five on a Sunday afternoon is a bit early for real drinks. "Perhaps it'll be toast and marmite," said Helen.

I talked to my local MP, Glenda Jackson, I commiserated with her about some rotters in the local Tory party in Hampstead who are offering a reward, according to our local paper, for a photo of her smoking. I suggested she bought a

thing, who is a film director. I rettes, the sugary ones with the red tips, get herself photographed with one, then sue. Har har, she said.

David Bailey was there, looking his usual scruffy self, though he did have a tie on, undone, and was carrying a camera. "How did you get that in?" "Just walked in with it," he said.

I then got another kiss from a lovely young lady - Sarah Mc-Cauley, current squeeze of the Chancellor of the Exchequer. I have known Sarah since she packet of those sweet ciga- was at school with my older

daughter. Don't get worried, Gordon.

"So are you getting married?" I asked. "Come on, you can tell Uncle Hunt." "I don't know," she replied. Are you not getting married to him then?" I don't know," she said. But she did say she would invite me to a drinks do at Number 11.

I then noticed there were two babies present - both aged less than six months. One was Salman Rushdie's, being breastfed by his partner who had at last arrived. The other was Zola. No, not the footballer, but Ian Hargreaves's baby. He's the editor of the New Statesman, and was there with his wife, who is a Baptist Minister. "Shouldn't you be working," I said, "as it's a Sunday?" I took a service this morn-

ing," she replied. We all stood around for about 45 minutes, making such idle chat, till at last there was a flurry and Mrs Clinton arrived, followed by some men in suits, with electronic earpieces. She was wearing a blue, buttoned-up jacket, a black skirt and black stockings. Big

blue eyes, which I hadn't

expected, and a clean, bright,

eager expression. She was introduced by the new American Ambassador, Philip Lader. He was a bit pompous and formal in his speech, lavishing praise on the First Lady, which, of course, is part of his job. Behind him Mrs Clinton was making a funny

face, clutching her heart in mock horror. That was nice.

Then she spoke to the assembled guests, without notes, and was witty and amusing. She said she'd had the weekend at Chequers with Tony Blair and his wife - whose name she pronounced "Sherry" - and said they had been invited to Washington by the President. The date would be announced very shortly. She then made a joke about being in touch with Mrs Roosevelt, which all the Americans present laughed at. but I didn't quite get. Apparently there has been some newspaper report saying Hillary has been in extrasensory contact with Mrs Roosevelt.

After her speech, the Ambassador said Mrs Clinton would try to get round as many guests individually as possible. An enormous queue soon formed. Oh no, I thought, she'll never get round us all, and anyway I want to get home to watch the second half of the Everton/Southampton match on telly On the other hand, I'll probably never get to meet her in the flesh again. So I joined the queue, both elbows going, I waited about half-anhour, then, oh rapture, I got to

The Ambassador introduced me, explaining I was a writer. So he'd done his homework. We shook hands, and I said I just wanted to ask her one question. About her and the

talk to the First Lady - one to

President, actually ... For a moment, I sensed a

flicker of worry from the Ambassador, wondering what I might be going to ask.

I explained that I publish and write a guidebook to the Lake District, and in it I list all the famous people who have stayed in Lakeland, including President Woodrow Wilson. Well, someone told me that she and Bill, sorry, Mr President, had had a holiday in Lakeland when they were courting. I'd never been able to verify it. Was it possibly true?

'It sure is true," she said. We got engaged there. "Brilliant," I said. "What a good choice. Whereabouts?"

"Ennerdale," "Oh, I know it well. We live in the next valley. Which end of Ennerdale?"

"I don't remember exactly. But it was a beautiful day. We'd walked and walked - and

then Bill proposed. "Was he at Oxford at the

"No, no. It was just after we had both graduated from law school. Then we went off to

England for a holiday. And he proposed."

"And did he produce a ring?"

'No, no."

"Why not?"

"Well, I didn't immediately accept his proposal. Not there and then. I thought about it for a few weeks, then I said yes," Ah, isn't that lovely.

A strike against the goal of full European union



EDITOR: ANDREW MARR. DEPUTY EDITOR: COLIN HUGHES. ADDRESS: 1 CANADA SQUARE. CANARY WHARE. **LONDON EI4 5DL** TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171-345 2435

"The English are getting anxious and don't understand," said a leading French newspaper yesterday. But, nos chers, we have good reason to be anxious and, excuseznous, we do understand very well why a transport strike that blocks the highways of France is not just some domestic inci dent to be addressed (perhaps even forgiven) in terms of French politics and industrial relations. This is a European incident. It affects the very point of European Union cross-border trade. What the French government chooses to do or not is not just for the French to appraise. The capacity of the French state, all our states, is a common concern. It is not only economies that must converge if common money is created. European unity hangs on the ability of the Italian state to enforce budgetary discipline after EMU begins, the willingness of the German Chancellor to say boo to the CAP-loving farmers of Bavaria and the obligation on the French state to guarantee common carriage.

EUROPEAN

UNION?

We don't need to reach deep into the entrails of the French haulage business to note this is a dispute with a past. Both the workforce and the employers are split into separate and to some extent rival representative bodies - the architecture of French industrial relations is pitifully unmodern. This is by no means the first great disruption by drivers in recent times. Yet the first, in 1984, saw the drivers agreeing to be used by the employers as a battering ram against the left-of-centre government headed by Pierre Bérégovoy. During the most recent dispute, a year ago, the right was in power under Alain Juppé and it suited the socialist and other opposition parties - themselves now in power - to lend support to the drivers. It does seem the formula that settled that dispute has been deliberately sabotaged by some of the employers - which helps explain why the French are being so uncharacteristically stoical about the dispute, with opinion, so far, tending to the drivers' side,

All that, however, is beside the point. In an economy fit for the 21st century there have to be better ways of resolving disputes than barriers with spikes across roads: the real problem is the anachronistic nature of industrial relations and the failure of the French left to contemplate its relationship with the unions. This is not a matter of our preaching from some lofty height. There is a case to be made - we have made it - that the Thatcherite reforms of industrial relations law may have gone too far in altering the balance between employers and employees. But we stand firm behind that core Thatcherite reform, the abolition of secondary picketing. What we are seeing on the approach to the Calais port is precisely that: the unacceptable use of industrial power to coerce third parties.

And where is the famed authority of the French state, with its Compagnies Républicaines de Sécurité, its Gendarmerie Nationale, its army, its cult of Bonaparte, who came to power having let the street

UNITED

STAND!

blockers of his day have that famous whiff of grapeshot? The French government was asked by its neighbours at least to maintain certain safe corridors through the country. So far its response has been to order the destruction of barriers on the Pont du Rhin in Strasbourg and on the Spanish border at Biriaton. This is not enough. Police action at the Dunkirk and other refineries show what can be done. The Jospin government has to do what it takes to settle the dispute - it possesses (unlike modern British governments) extensive powers to intervene and impose

It is important to understand why Tony Blair and colleagues have a right to demand such action when they meet at the Anglo-French summit in a couple of days. It has nothing to do with that peculiar sentiment of mutual condescension which perfumes relations between our two countries. It has to do, instead, with the prospect and possibilities of Europe. Much is made, in discussions about EMU, about how powers are being relinquished to a non-elected (and non-political?) body in the European Central Bank. Less is made of how the success of EMU depends critically on the strength of domestic governments - to maintain fiscal rectitude, to sort out massive pensions overhang, to carry forward the liberalisation of markets, especially labour markets, that will have to occur if a single currency is to work. This is not about imposing Anglo-American models on the Continent. It is a sheer matter of fact: without greater flexibility in markets, the adjustments a single currency will demand cannot take place.

What does or does not happen on the boulevards and the autoroutes this week is thus a test, a very important test, of the capacity of national governments to play their part in Europe. The French government has to understand that and accordingly hang tough.

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number. Fax 0171 293 2056; e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

LETTERS

Woodward trial

Sir: When Gary and Sue Woodward came to me for advice concerning Louise after her arrest, I publicly proclaimed that if one had to be tried outside one's native land there would be few places one would prefer to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Like many others on both sides of the Atlantic, I watched with growing disbelief and horror as accumulative human errors produced a catastrophic miscarriage of justice and blatant abuse of human rights by an experienced and reputable trial judge.

Two substantial points in this trial attract immediate attention.

First, the extraordinary local gamble of "loose-or-noose", where an inexperienced foreign youngster is encouraged to bet her life on the advice of respected lawyers, including the active encouragement of the trial judge. In effect the lawyers were the gamblers and she was merely the stake.

Second, when the jury had been out a long time and returned to review the key medical evidence, they were given the prosecution evidence, repeatedly refused parallel defence evidence and bullied by the judge into returning a verdict without it. It was the most spectacular display of breach of that most fundamental principle of fair trials, parity of arms between prosecution and defence, that I have ever witnessed in a country with a mature justice system.

Justice is always a human activity prone to error even in the best legal systems. One of the characteristics of the great common law tradition is that when serious mistakes are made those in authority strive to rectify the position without delay. Today ("Woodward faces the hardest choice of all", 3 November), the trial judge has the power and opportunity to show that he is both human and in that great tradition. STEPHEN JAKOBI

Director The Fair Trials Abroad Trust Richmond, Surrey

Sir: When I was five and my sister was six (in the mid 1930s). we had a 19-year-old au pair from Germany living with us. On one occasion my mother

dispatched us to the nearby park for an hour or so with "Nanny" in charge. On the way back, my sister was hit by a car, I still remember every detail of the incident vividly. The driver was in no way to blame; only the impatience and inexperience of our au pair. But my parents blamed only themselves for the awful loss of their daughter - most especially my mother, who never entirely recovered.

Whatever Louise Woodward did in frustration to the crying baby in her (unqualified) care, it was not - by any stretch of the imagination - murder as we know it. And the baby's parents, poised in their loss under the relevised eyes of the world, refer to this distraught child as "a little actress" and, by implication, a murderer. Does America and its justice system have no shame? Professor DEREK FABIAN

Strathclyde

Sir: Whatever the rights and wrongs of the Louise Woodward trial, the case itself emphasises a stark fact that many of us choose to ignore. In our society, children are a nuisance. They blight careers, they interfere with social life, they are expensive to both the parents and the state, and eventually they turn into teenage vandals. Perhans we should consider whether children are compatible with life at the end of the 20th century. Better yet, perhaps we should radically alter the attitudes of our society.

BOBBIE NICHOLS Abingdon, Oxfordshire

Sir: Your assertion that the guilty verdict on Louise Woodward was something that "she herself had contributed to", by asking the jury to consider acquittal or guilty of murder only, is bizarre. Why should Louise plead guilty to manslaughter when she

protests her innocence and when all the evidence is in her favour? JOHN REARDON Carlisle, Cumbria Sir: Louise Woodward might well be an aspiring actress, as the prosecution put it, but if she

is guilty then her anguished cry of innocence following the verdict was a performance of Oscar-winning potential. PAUL DOOLING Oxford

Cold weather pay

Sir: The fact that the Government has rejected the call for cold weather payments to be triggered by taking into account the additional chilling effect of the wind (report, 1 November) fills me, as I am sure it does every medical practitioner in the country, with a mixture of anger and depression.

I practise in a rural area.

in one of England's milder counties, and yet already l have seen the first two cases of hypothermia of the season. Multiplied over the country, the cost of these cases must be considerable. It is a common misconception that the treatment (of those who do not expire) consists only of re-warming. Very often hypothermia results in other illnesses, for example pneumonia or stroke, and the length of stay of such patients in hospital is frequently two weeks or more. Add to this

den to social services following the patient's discharge. The saving, by not making this allowance for wind chill, is in the order of £2m to £3m. It is incredible to behold the lack of insight on the part of the Government as to how much money this tiny expenditure would undoubtedly save. Dt DAVID COCKSHOOT

Frome, Somerset

the cost of the additional bur-

London traffic

Sir: For someone who has watched the development of thinking over traffic design in London over several decades. it is interesting to read ("The new Battle of Trafalgar", 30 October) of the proposals that have been dreamt up by Norman Foster and Partners for Trafalgar Square and Parliament Square, on which public comment is about to be invited.

The wiser heads at City Hall are well aware of the pointlessness of asking the public to comment on schemes that are simply not feasible. At their meeting of 21 July the Environmental and Planning Committee resolved that "any consideration of the proposals for the so-called Strategy 2 be deferred until such time as HM Government is able to introduce wider proposals for reducing the volume of traffic in Central London". But the client for the study

is not Westminster Council but a consortium of which Westminster is only one member. Thus Westminster was overruled, and the unrealistic Strategy 2 is going forward for public consultation. What a waste of

PRIESTLEY

time and effort.

Lower Slaughter,

Gloucestershire

To deplore the more extreme proposals for pedestrianisation in the two squares and in Whitehall does not mean a total indifference to improving facilities for pedestrians. But wholesale pedestrianising of important traffic arteries is quite another matter. Even if car traffic should be reduced, traffic is still the lifeblood of a city. We must not restrict it unduly, as the extreme schemes would do. And "demand management" of car traffic must be imposed on the approaches to London, not right at the centre. NIGEL SEYMER

Sir: Lord Kennet's letter (30 October) about admitting Turkey to the European Union has missed the reason why all this is happening. It is, more than anything else, US pressure, and the American motives have not all appeared in the British press.

Turkey and the EU.

enti-

آ «الظلادا» غ

Lik! ----

in the st

<u>-:</u>!!!.-.

60 ULL

Species.

el hi

34.3

tu sa s

57

2.5

7.77

311

ù.,

T65 .-

Margaret

NV a

Sept 5 Co.

to Wall

.hgr =

ārn 🔻

Marile .

Mr Maria

ten deal of F

on $\mathfrak{J}_{1,\,(-,+,+)}$

 $R_{(1,k,n)\to (1,+1)}$

de object

day an end . - - . .

Marging

Meta Hair I . .

 ρ^{NDOV}

Should N

 $\inf_{\mathbf{B}\in B_{1}(B_{1}, \mathbb{R}^{n})} \mathbb{I}_{\mathbf{B}_{1}(B_{1}, \mathbb{R}^{n})}$

al (-

.27-

They are: first, to strengthen the military alliance the US is forging between Turkey's new military government and Israel, so that Turkey's considerable might can help Israel in its. wars of occupation and that they can together encircle Syria and Lebanon. This the US government does because both US par ties are heavily Zionist funded.

Second, to strengthen Turkey's strategic position in obtaining the pipelines to bring oil from the Caspian oil province, which belongs to various countries freed from the Russian empire and now declared an area of "vital national interest", to the US. And third, to strengthen Turkey, which already has the strongest navy in the Black Sea, in its role of annoying Russia there. ELIZABETH ADAMS

London W2

Sir: According to the Zurich and London treaties of 1959 establishing the bi-communal Republic of Cyprus, Turkish Cypriots have the right to participate in any discussions connected with the foreign affairs of "Cvorus" and veto any adverse decisions. Turkey, like the UK and Greece, as a guarantor power, has the treaty right to be consulted about the future of the island (report, 27

October). HAKKI MUFTUZADE London Representative Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus

Cheesy education

London WC1

Sir. In her admirable account of the merits of Summerhill school (28 October), Angela Neustatter complains that her education there "resembled a Gruyère cheese".

The same is true of education everywhere. The one distinctive lesson that everyone learns in conventional schools is how important it is to appear to know what you do not know. DAVID GRIBBLE Bristol

I'd love to, but I've got this column to write for The Independent



KINGTON

What is it that we need a lot of and only

have a few of? Good excuses, that's what. The trouble is that we spend half our waking life trying to get out of things and we usually have no escape hatch to get out by. Well, today I bring you good news in the

shape of a whole bunch of excuses to store away in your personal organiser.

Yes, whenever the words, "Gosh, I'd LOVE to but I'm afraid I can't because ..." form on your lips, you can now complete your sentence with one of the following:

1. "I've had a rather painful accident with a rubber band which I would rather not talk

about." 2. "It would interfere with my preparations for the World Cup." 3. "It's that time of year again." 4. "I would prefer not to, not if there is any

truth in what Alistair Cooke said last

5. "Well, it was a very large rubber band." 6. "I'm double-booked with a man in Potters Bar."

7. "I'm going to my aromatherapist's funeral. "I'm going to a very important village Millennium meeting."

10. "No, not cistern - cyst." 11. "I've promised to act as second in a duel that day, which I've never done before." 12. "I have to keep that day clear for or-

9. "That's the day I'm having my cyst looked

ganic recharging." 13. "My wife has gone away for some time and she seems to have taken the diary with her, so I can't fix anything." 14. "Oh. that's St Ursula's Day ... Sorry."

15. "That's the day I'm having my cistem looked at.' 16. "No, not sister - cistern." 17. "The old trouble is playing up again,

in a dry run for my income tax aromatherapists funerals." investigation."

19. "Apparently there's a place in Banbury where they still do evening classes on how to be a second in duels." 20, "No. St Ursula."

21. "Well, aromatherapists die too, you know. You can postpone death with pretty smells but you can't cancel it."

22. "The awful thing is that I've just forgotten how to swim and there's a man in Le Touquet who specialises in bringing the skill back, and that's the only day I could gct a flight there."

23. "That's the day my ginger beer matures. and it's a non-stop vigil. 24. "Well, much though I'd like to, I can't ring my wife because she's taken the

phone book as well." 25. "I'm afraid my old trouble isn't playing up any more, and the doctors are a bit worried and want to see why."

18. "That's exactly when I've had to pencil 26. "Yes, they use a lot of fragrances at 27. "Well, there's a lot more to it than just

> saying, 'Choose your weapons, gentlemen,' you know. 28. "Kitty Kelley wants to come and see me that day and she won't say what it's

> about." 29. "All our systems have crashed and that's the day the man's coming to have a look

> at them." 30. "Not cisterns. Systems." 31. "Did I say St Ursula? I meant St

32. "I don't think the fragrances do much for the late departed, but they do the funeral guests a lot of good." 33. "I couldn't possibly, not with the Hang

Seng in its present delicate state." NB This excuse can be varied with the French lorry drivers' strike, shadow Cabinet crisis etc

34. "That's the day I am due to have a ses-

sion with my hypnotist, and once I have made an appointment with my hypnotist, there is some strong unseen power which seems to prevent me ever changing it. Odd,

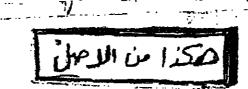
really. 35. "No, hold on - that's Glenda Jackson's birthday. I never miss that." 36. "That's the day the piano tuner comes,

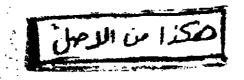
and you can't get hold of piano tuners for love nor money these days, so I must be sure to be there, because he tunes everything in the house, not just the piano and spinet but everything from guitars to citterns."

37. "Not cisterns. Citterns." 38. "I have recently contracted that

39. "You know, that disease, that disease which never less you get round to

40. "I can't remember the name of it, but it's the disease which prevents you from ever ... from ever ...





21/COMMENT

Flying the flag for a lower Scottish grant



DONALD **MACINTYRE** DEVOLUTION'S HIDDEN COST

It's there in the St George's flags that England football fans increasingly wave at internationals. It's there in the call among a quietly growing number of thinking right-wing Tories for an English parliament to match those for Scotland and Wales (see David Davis, below). And it's there in the subterranean restiveness among a few quite senior English Labour politicians about the distribution of public expenditure between the component parts of the United Kingdom. It may not yet qualify as a backlash. But Englishness in politics, as in football, is starting, postdevolution, to have a slightly harder edge.

Imagine it's millennium year. Gordon Brown's two-year ban on any spending increase over the levels set by the previous government no longer applies. Real live public expenditure negotiations are now happening in earnest once again. David Blunkett, Jack Straw and Harriet Harman are fighting against the Treasury (dominated, as it happens, by Scottish ministers) for more money for schools, policemen and child care. They form a cabal and start discreetly muttering to friendly English Labour backbenchers that they there would be plenty more money to go round if only Scotland wasn't quite so well off. Why, the well-informed backbenchers start asking in public, does Scotland have to enjoy public spending 14.3 per cent higher per head than the average UK figure? After all, there is now a Scottish Parliament with tax-raising powers and the freedom to allocate spending. Isn't it time England and Wales got their fair share?

This isn't fantasy. It's the stuff of Cabinet infighting. Which is one reason why the Treasury Select Committee was prescient last week in announcing a short inquiry into why the Barnett spending formula allocates spending more generously to Scotland. The Government's present policy, as expressed in the White Paper on Scottish devolution, is rather firmly in favour of the current block grant system which it says has produced "fair settlements" for Scotland. This was not the view that all English ministers took in the run-up to devolution. The Constitution Unit, in its own authoritative study of devolution, had recommended that an independent commission should examine the whole system. But Donald Dewar.



The Saltire flaps from the bow of the ferry which sails from Uig on Skye to Lochmaddy on North Uist

Photograph: Brian Harris

The people of England deserve a referendum of their own



DAVID DAVIS AN ENGLISH PARLIAMENT

Those members of Parliament at Westminster who are committed to preserving the United Kingdom have to face a ferociously difficult question. Now that the Scots and Welsh have decided on devolution, how do we deliver a fair deal for England?

William Hague has quite rightly announced than an incoming Conservative government would respect the outcome of the referendums. But Labour's compromise proposals are a constitutional mess. They do not solve the so-called West Lothian question, the problem of Scottish MPs voting on matters that solely affect the English, whilst the English MPs cannot vote on similar matters that solely affect the Scots.

Nobody should doubt that the English feel as passionately about their country

demonstration of this is the extent to which the English have been willing to make sacrifices in the interests of the Union: for example, on the basis of population, Scotland has 14 more MPs than it would have with the English size of constituencies. In terms of public expenditure, Wales receives one-sixth more money than England, Scotland a fifth more, and

Northern Ireland a third more. There are, of course, reasons for these differences, and the English have accepted them because most people place enormous value on the Union. They recognise the energy that the United Kingdom has gained from the amalgamation of the talents of all parts of the Kingdom.

is meddling with a finely balanced struct. ture which has historically worked to everybody's advantage. It is taking the risk of starting a process that will unravel the tightly woven fabric of our country.

Those Welsh people who want an assembly will resent the stronger Scottish institution. As for the English, Labour's attempt to provide supposed fairness with regional councils is, of course, nonsense. It will not solve the West Lothian question. It will simply create soulless regional bureaucracies, bleak outstations of

Nobody could with any serious constitutional sense equate, say, a Yorkshire and Humberside regional council with the Scottish Parliament. The constitutional mess of pottage that we are being offered

as the Scots or the Welsh. The best is not going to satisfy anyone. It is no accident that Labour's proposals fit well with the wishes of the European Commission. In the federalist lexicon, the nation state is seen as the source of many evils, from unemployment to war.

The nation state is the strongest manifestation of the democratic will of the people. It is a moral concept, indissolubly tied to the emotional identity of the people; it is not an administrative convenience to suit Labour's apparent urge to bypass Westminster by every means

The people of England deserve nothing less than equal treatment. And the people of Britain deserve a constitutional settlement that is at least logical. If each Which is why Labour's proposals are of the other nations of the United Kingpotentially so disastrous. The Government dom is going to have its own parliament, then England's choice should be no less. If Labour truly believes that this is the proper future for the people of Scotland and Wales, their logic must mean the same for England. This means equal treatment in all respects, not just financial - although we should have funding equality for England, Scotland and Wales.

The people of England deserve a referendum on whether they want a Parliament of their own. In their own words, Labour should trust the people - in this case the people of England. Anything less will lead to disaffection and discontent: to a belief that the English are being treated as second-class citizens in their

The writer is Conservative MP for in exchange for our heritage and history

the Scottish Secretary, held Assessment of the relative (though it's rather less clear why firm. The prevailing Cabinet needs of Scotland, England it should be significantly highview was that it would hardly and Wales is a hideously inexer for Scotland than for Wales). help to deliver a yes vote in the act science. Given the social Nevertheless the Barnett fordevolution referendum if Scotmula, for reasons Joel Barnett needs of some parts of Scottish voters knew the spending could not possibly have foreland, the sparse rural populaformula was under threat. The tions of some others, and the seen when as Jim Callaghan's Treasury Select Committee's tough minded Chief Secretary high relative prosperity of purpose is merely to establish south-east England, an equihe devised it in 1976, has not table settlement would almost done the job he envisaged. the facts. But its inquiry may also unwittingly anticipate a certainly not mean the same per Post-war, successive Tory and capita level of spending in Labour Scottish Secretaries,

spectre, secured a series of relatively favourable public spending settlements. By linking the Scottish block grant directly to the UK-wide totals, Barnett intended to bring Scottish per capita expenditure more closely into line with that of England and Wales. Instead the opposite happened, for reasons which are complicated but include a relative decline in the Scottish population and the often conjuring the nationalist

fact that public expenditure has been contained rather than expanded since the early 1980s. Which is one reason why Joel Barnett has himself come out in favour of change. If nothing else it looks to many experts as if the northern English regions are left relatively worse off than Scotland, and that if Barnett-style convergence had been achieved, it might have been possible to extract some £2bn from the Scottish spending totals.

This is a potentially explosive problem, particularly if you happen to believe in the Union. Nothing could be more calculated to fuel the Scottish nationalist cause than exacting a price for devolution through a raid on the block grant. On the other hand, English discoptent could well intensify when the debate on public spending begins in carnest. (It's even possible, by the way, that Davis's deeply controversial idea of an English parliament might appeal in time to some Labour MPs.)

You can already find English ministers cheerfully devising, in private, a long-term Catch 22 argument for cutting the Scottish block grant: if the Scottish Parliament decides to increase taxes then they should have the equivalent grant deducted to avoid an overall increase in public spending. If it cut taxes then then the grant should still be reduced, on the grounds that the English cannot be expected to subsidise Scottish tax cuts. Needing to strike a delicate balance the Government

might be well advised to call for a full-scale, and no doubt lengthy, inquiry. As it happens, the devolution White Paper, in a passage that some attribute to Jack Straw, holds out the possibility of a review when it stresses that any "substantial revision" would have to be carried out "in full consultation" with the Scottish executive. Sometimes, if the bough is not to break, it has to bend.

It's instrumental to everything

DIANA HINDS **LEARNING** AND MUSIC

For those people lucky enough to play an instrument, music is an enjoyable and even uplifting pastime. But it is not, educationally, a huxury. Schools which persist in regarding instrumental lessons as a pleasant add-on, limiting them to those who can afford to pay, cut music at their peril.

The crisis in instrumental tuition, reported yesterday by the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music. comes at a time of mounting evidence about the ways in which music helps children with many fundamental aspects of their learning.

Music helps children learn to read. It helps them make progress in maths. It raises their motivation, it builds and reinforces their selfesteem, and it fosters their ability to work cooperatively with others. In fact, it does almost everything we need to be doing in the class-

Later in life, many employers will pay beed to a job applicant with musical experience - not because they want string quartets in the lunch-hour, but because playing an instrument is a good indicator of someone who can apply themselves and work in a team.

Music means learning to listen. Whether you are listening to a piece to pick out a particular theme or instrument, or trying to play an instrument in tune and with a good tone, music demands a uniquely concentrated and focused way of listening. The more sophisticated an instrument you play - a violin, say, as opposed to a simple percussion instrument the more keenly you have to

use your ears. Learning music is very similar to the way in which children learn language; to be able to communicate, they must be able to listen, to absorb a code and to repeat

back particular patterns. It should come as no surprise, then, that an activity which encourages this capacity to listen is likely to aid the development of a child's spoken and written language.

Recent research from Fri-

bourg University in Switzerland, based on a three-year study of 1,200 children aged seven to 15, found that children given extra music lessons performed better in language work than children given only one music lesson a week, and were no worse at maths, despite baving spent less time on the subject. Younger children given extra music learnt to read more easily. All classes with extra music exhibited markedly less tension, and greater cooperation

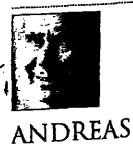
In maths, there is increasing evidence that music helps to develop mental skills integral to mathematics, such as ordering. A research study in Providence, Rhode Island, found that children who were given special music and art emphasising lessons, "sequenced skill development", performed better in maths tests.

Another study, earlier this year, by scientists at the universities of California and Wisconsin, suggested a direct link between musical activities and scientific reasoning. The researchers believe that the process of translating musical notes from a stave into actions on a keyboard stimulates and may even create the complex neural networks the child will use to solve maths and science problems.

The scientific evidence provides invaluable back-up for what many teachers have known for a long time: that children benefit in many diverse ways from learning music. Playing an instrument also provides a passport to still more enriching activity: making music in a group, such as an orchestra or band.

Music is, and must be, for everyone. For those who cannot afford to pay, help must be made available. A return to the days when playing an instrument was merely a necessary "accomplishment" for affluent young ladies would be a tragedy from which we would never

Should Nelson and Churchill look down on car-free zones?



WHITTAM **SMITH** LIBERATING LONDON

Why does it require personages of the rank of Deputy Prime dinister and Secretary of State or Culture to launch a public onsultation on closing parts of vo London squares to traffic? At a press conference toorrow morning, John Prescott ad Chris Smith, accompanied y one of the world's best arch-

itects. Sir Norman Foster, will describe proposals to ban vehicles from the north side of Trafalgar Square, where the National Gallery stands, and likewise to close the south side of Parliament Square, next to Westminster Abbey. They will also outline a second option which would ban all traffic except buses from the east side (dominated by St Martin-inthe-Fields) and take a more generous, pro-pedestrian approach to Whitehall and Parliament Square.

Cabinet conflict.

The facts are worth having.

Both plans include smaller proposals for the surrounding streets, to help people move around more easily, ease the path of cyclists and improve the appearance of the area. Trees would be established; the magnificent courtyards of the Treasury and the Foreign Office would be opened to the public; Old Palace Yard, currently a car park for the House of Lords,

would become a new square. Ministers' involvement is appropriate, for this concerns the very heart of the nation, the seat of government, ceremonial routes and, in Trafalgar Square, the place for great open-air meetings and demonstrations.

Scotland as for England

The Houses of Parliament and Westminster Abbey are together classified as a World Heritage Site, on a par with the Pyramids and the Taj Mahal. The initiative is of historic importance, too, because for the first time the Government is enlisted in the task of restraining the motor car in city centres. It is just about 100 years since cars first began to traverse the north side of Trafalgar Square and ternify pedestrians wishing to cross to the paved centre, with Nelson's Column and the pigeons.

The genesis of the two plans was a huge public meeting organised by the Architecture Foundation and the Evening Standard in April last year, at which Tony Blair spoke, and where Sir Norman floated the notion that the time had come to start removing cars from the centre of London. A few weeks later, three Conservative ministers, John Gummer, Virginia Bottomley and Sir George Young, decided to stage a competition to select a team for studying the area with a view to producing proposals - which Sir Norman duly won. The transition between the previous government and the present one has been seamless. It has become a bipartisan policy.

But Sir Norman and his architectural practice did not win on their own. Sir Norman leads a consortium containing Halcrow Fox, road traffic consultants, and Space Syntax Laboratory, which studies the way people move around cities. Readers walking along Whitehall from Trafalgar Square to Westminster Abbey this summer who thought they were being followed, probably were.

It may seem obvious that architect, traffic planner and pedestrian analyst should work together, but until now it has rarely been undertaken. While Space Syntax was watching where people walk. Halcrow Fox was plotting the consequences for private traffic. The upshot would not be gridlocked streets in the centre; rather, the effects would ripple outwards

over a wide area of London, from Kings Cross in the North to the south bank of the Thames, producing heavier traffic flows at a variety of points. The average increase in journey times is calculated at half to one minute.

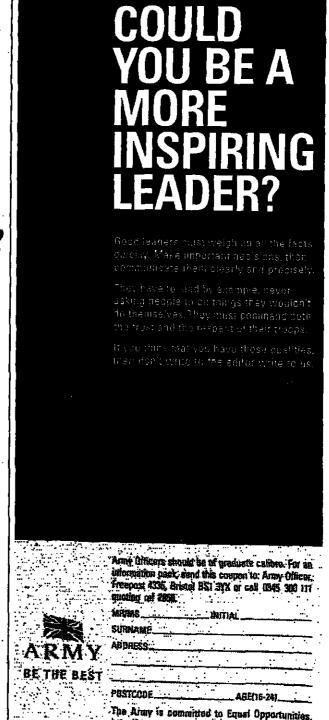
No buildings will be pulled down, no new structures erected, no roads diverted. All the proposed interventions are small scale.

In one important respect, the London proposals exceed what is being done, for example, in Berlin or Barcelona, and that it is in the amount of consultation. Berlin is being rebuilt as it was in the 19th century, without the public having much of a say. The same goes for Barcelona, where a strong mayor has had his way - albeit

to good effect. This is not the London method. Already 130 organisations and statutory bodies have been consulted. While Westminster Abbey, for instance, would welcome the removal of traffic from directly outside its walls, the Queen Elizabeth Conference Centre on the other side of the square bas expressed concern about access for the thousands of people who attend meetings there. Now the general public is also to be consulted.

Whether to approve, turns on a number of issues. Do we want to find a new balance between the car on the one hand, and pedestrians and public transport on the other? If we do move against the car, are we willing to accept the increased congestion, and higher costs for business, in surrounding areas? Or do we believe that making the inner city more attractive would bring in more visitors and thus yield counter-balancing economic gains?

So important are questions like these that the nearer the politicians have got to the period for public consultation, the clearer they seem to have become about the primacy of people's desires. That is why they are launching the initiative themselves. Moreover, without public support, nothing will go forward.



http://www.army.mod.uk

Baron Edmond de Rothschild

Edmond Adolphe Maurice Jules Jacques de Rothschild, banker: born 1926; married 1958 Veselinka Vladova Gueorguieva (marriage dissolved), 1963 Nadine Lhopitalier (one son); died Geneva 2 November 1997.

Baron Edmond de Rothschild was the richest and most successful of his family since the late 19th century.

His unique position was symbolised by his office on the sixth floor of a building housing his Compagnie Financière on the Rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré in Paris with a vast picture window overlooking the Elysée Palace gardens. From there he oversaw a wideranging business empire, which included a Swiss bank, the Banque Privée and, until recently, a substantial stake in Club Mediterranée, a range of interests entirely in keeping with the most successful greatgrandson of James, founder of the Paris branch of the clan. Although Edmond himself was very much a loner, his character and interests were very much in line with those of his father and grandfather.

Edmond was born in 1926, the only son of Maurice de Rothschild. His parents divorced when Edmond was still a baby - as a result he rarely saw his father. After a remarkable youthful career as a playboy, Maurice had quarrelled with the fellow members of the French branch of the family over an investment which they thought foolhardy but which turned out to be highly successful, as were later

independent business ventures. Maurice also went into polities, becoming one of the few

senators to vote against giving Maréchal Pétain full powers in July 1940. Two long months earlier he had been instrumental in setting up the dinner at the Ritz Hotel in Paris at which Paul Reynaud, then the French Prime Minister, arranged with Anthony Eden that, if France were to fall, a Free French presence would be established in London under the young Charles de Gaulle, then a mere colonel. De Gaulle never forgave Maurice for an incident which conflicted with le Grand Charles' own account of his martyrdom and Maurice was virtually banished to the

Bahamas. In 1940 Edmond's mother escaped with her son to Switzerland. They found that her ex-husband's gigantic château at Pregny overlooking the lake of Geneva was shut, so they settled in a small house on the estate. The locals were so hostile to these Jewish refugees that Edmond could not go to the local school but attended an international school in Geneva.

His father returned to Pregny after the Second World War having inherited three separate fortunes from the heads of the Naples, Frankfurt and Paris branches of the family bank, a fortune he greatly increased before his death in 1957 as a result of successful speculation, not only in stocks and shares but also in works of art (Edmond himself continued to collect and gave much of his collection to the Louvre).

On his father's death the 31year-old Edmond found himself relatively isolated, not only as a result of his father's rift with the rest of the family but also because he had been brought up away from them - although

he did spend a year after the war at the family's subsidiary in New York. With a million dollars inherited from his grandfather he had begun to speculate as successfully as his father. As he later put it, his habit of investing in promising new activities (like Club Mediterranée) made him into something of an innovator - "I

later discovered that this was

called venture capital," he said.

By the time of his death his multifarious interests included his investment bank, the Compagnie Financière, in Paris and a substantial bank, the Banque Privée, in Geneva. In 1976 he spent \$22m buying a substantial stake in a major Californian bank, the Bank of California. With typical luck he was forced to sell out in 1984 just before the bank ran into difficulties.

His interests had turned increasingly to banking, with the Banque Privée opening a branch in London following Big Bang. With his investments in Geneva, Israel, London, the United States and Italy - where he had a major stake in the Banca Tiburtina - he came nearest of all his family to recreating the famous international set-up of the founders of the bank with their symbol of

the five arrows.

just as intriguing. In 1958 he had married a lady with the improbable name of Veslinka Vladova Gueorguilieva, but two years later he met and fell in love with Nadine Lhopitalier, a 28-year-old actress of working-class background who had taken great pains to educate herself. They lived together for three years while Edmond was going through

his divorce and married short-

Edmond's personal life was

ly before the birth of their only son, Benjamin.

Nadine converted to Judaism and threw herself enthusiastically into her new role as a hostess, creating a highly sophisticated social life, which included amazing fêtes at Pregny. She also wrote a bestselling book on being a perfect wife, a profoundly anti-feminist work which tacitly accepted that husbands were unfaithful and did not take too much account of their spouses'

Despite a handful of setbacks Edmond's business interests were far more successful than those of the main French branch of the family, which was rather lucky to be nationalised by the Mitterrand government in 1982 for a substantial figure. Later attempts to bring together the financial interests of the three branches of the family - the French, the London and the biggest, those belonging to Edmond himself - achieved only partial success. but Edmond did follow the family tradition in one respect, investment in wine, more precisely in the Medoc region north of Bordeaux, where he was already a major share-

holder in Château Lafite. In the early 1970s he bought a neglected estate, Château Clarke, for well above its market value (largely because his man of business was dying and wanted a percentage of the purchase price to help his widow). Despite very heavy investment in the vineyard and the cellars the wine has never been classed as outstanding, although, typically, Edmond made the best of it by producing a kosher wine which he sold at a considerable profit in New York with Nadine acting as sales-

woman amongst the Hasidic community in Brooklyn.

More profitable was his vnership of the Savour Club, which grew into France's biggest mail-order wine business - as well as the fees from the many vineyard transactions conducted through the Compagnie Privée.

But perhaps even more important in his life than business and marriage was Israel. In the 1880s his grandfather Edmond, James's son, had been responsible for financing and guiding the very first Jewish settlements in what was then Palestine and despite his refusal to back the pioneers of Zionism he was generally accepted as the father of Israel Edmond himself had not been brought up in a religious environment, but he became an enthusiastic Zionist when young and had to be dissuaded from visiting Israel too often lest he stir up trouble with his youthful enthusiasm.

After the death of his uncle Jimmy in 1957 he was left as the only direct male descendant of the "father" of Israel and took his duties extremely seriously. Following the advice of Israel's first prime minister, David ben-Gurion, he concentrated on providing capital to create jobs in the infant state - a policy which brought him into conflict with Jimmy's widow, his aunt Dolly, who preferred philanthropy as a policy.

Although he did more than his share of helping Israel he became increasingly unhappy with its political policies in recent years, worrying about what he called its increasing "Levantisation", perhaps the only failure in a long and successful life.



De Rothschild with a magnum of his own wine, Château Clarke, 1987

Sydney Newman

Sydney Cecil Newman. television producer: born Toronto I April 1917; staff, National Film Board of Canada 1941-52; staff, CBC TV 1952-54; Producer, Armchair Theatre, ABC England 1958-62; Head of 67; Associated Picture Corporation 1969-70; Director of Programs, CRTC Ottawa 1970; Chairman, National Film Board of Canada 1970-75; Director, CBC 1972-75; OC 1991; married 1944 Elizabeth McRae (died 1981: three daughters); died Toronto 30 October 1997.

Sydney Newman was a Canadian who looked like a Mexican. He had a major influence on the drama output of both ITV and BBC television in Britain, as well as on CBC and the Na-

tional Film Board in Canada. Newman's drama policy was to select plays about contemporary life in a contemporary idiom. "I am proud," he wrote, "that I played some part in the recognition that the working



Newman: 'agitational contemporaneity'

man was a fit subject for drama, and not just a comic foil in a play on middle-class manners." Two of his bestremembered plays were controversial. Up the Junction (1965), by Nell Dunn, concerned back-street abortion. Cathy Come Home (1966), by Jeremy Sandford, dealt with homelessness.

Leonard Marsland Gander, then the doyen of media cor-

respondents, asked Newman "What do you call this kind of drama? It's not a play and it's not a documentary." Newman replied: "I suggest you call it 'agitational contemporaneity'." Newman was immediately accused of butchering the English language. But Gander looked up the word "contemporaneity" and found that it was first used in the 19th century by Cardinal Newman (no relation).

Sydney Newman was born in Toronto in 1917 and was given a thorough training in graphic design. At the age of 20 he joined the National Film Board of Canada, then headed by John Grierson, the Scottish founding father of film documentaries. Grierson soon put Newman in charge of training films for the armed services, and for the propaganda series Canada Carries On. Altogeth-· er he made 300 documentaries for the Film Board.

In 1949 Newman was assigned to NBC in New York to report to the Canadian government on American television techniques. This led to his appointment to the Canadian

Gilbert Hamerton, artist and author

Broadcasting Corporation as director of features and outside broadcasts, and supervisor of drama.

In 1956 the newly established commercial broadcasting companies in Britain were increasingly dependent on Hol-Lucy, Gun Law and Superman for their weekly fare of entertainment programmes. A countervailing sign was a Canadian import shown on BBC. It was a play called Flight into Danger by Arthur Hailey. It told the story of an outbreak of food poisoning aboard an airliner. The captain and co-pilot were both stricken and a passenger with only a small experience of flying a light plane was bullied into taking the controls and bring-

ing the big DC4 safely down. There was none of the elaborate treatment Hollywood would have given the story. There were no film stars, nor even any film inserts. It was produced very simply with two or three studio sets. But the action was intimate and utterly couvincing. The producer's credit read "Sydney Newman".

Newman had long hankered after a role in British television. In 1958 he was invited to take over the production of Armchair Theatre, ABC's weekend contribution to the ITV network which followed ATV's Sunday Night at the Stadium. His productions included the first televised plays of such writers an Alun Owen, Harold Pinter, Angus Wilson and Pe-

ter Luke. Armchair Theatre at-

tracted audiences of over 15

million and was frequently in

the Top Ten. Sir Hugh Greene, the BBC's reforming Director-General, was anxious to revitalise BBC's drama output by bringing in Newman, then the most successful person in British television drama. Newman joined the BBC in December 1962 at a salary somewhat above that of the

was working. One of Newman's first tasks at the BBC was to devise a spot on Saturday afternoons which would get bigger audiences for children between the sports coverage and the Six Five Spe-

television chiefs with whom he

cial pop music programme. It was the traditional spot for the children's classic serial. The jump-in appeal between the fabulously rated sports coverage and Charles Dickens was too great. It had been decided to move the classic serial to Sunday afternoon, but what to put in its place? Newman dreamed up the idea of Dr Who and brought over Verity Lambert, one of his production assistants at ABC, to be the oroducer.

At the weekly Programme Review meeting some of the other departmental heads declared that Dr Who was frightening the hell out of kids every Saturday afternoon. The late Huw Wheldon, who was chairing the meeting, burst out laughing. "Tve got two kids at home," he said, "one four, one two. They're running around with wastepaper baskets over their heads yelling 'Exterminate, exterminate!" " Everybody else laughed and the

situation cooled down. It did not take Newman long to become dispirited with the staff he had inherited. "They are just too bloody old," he complained. The expansion of the drama staff by 40 per cent in preparation for the start of BBC2 gave him the chance to introduce new blood.

Newman divided the Drama

Group into Series, Serials and

Single Plays. To produce the sin-

gle plays, grouped under the title The Wednesday Play, Newman sometimes liked to employ freelance directors. This was not always successful. Some were liable to seize on the chance of using the BBC's name and resources to enhance their personal reputations by wildly extravagant over-expenditure. With a staff director this would be recompensed by a cut in his next programme budget. A freelance, basking in the reviews of his spectacular production, would leave it to others to pick up the

Moreover, The Wednesday Play caused indignation among some puritans whose spokeswoman was Mary Whitehouse and among some BBC Governors, and when Newman's contract ran out in 1967 there was

no move to extend it. He moved into feature films, but a brief period with Associated British Productions at Elstree was a failure, and in 1970 he returned to Canada to take up important executive positions first with the Canadian Radio and Television Con mission in Ottawa and then with his original employer, the National Film Board of Canada, whose chairman he became later the same year. Two years afterwards he also became one of the directors of the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

Resurgi

arred to the finance

Asset Ness in Here

PRES YESTERGAY.

per report on a

wice in the world's

and markets as Free?

with in the US and

Mostered intestant

Liberty fai

so sell up

The for sale' sign with

partay hoisted car

therty, the upmarks

pager. The company

hard took the decay

a prevent Liberty

landing family and

ritel shareholder in a -

sying to win cores.

the group without 22.

Correspondent Teasers

capremium price

New Cost, City

Den (dg) U.N.

12 Jun -rainin il.

\$100

No. of Land

STOCK MARKETS

N. Villa

32345° -

95

and of strong economic

lise Core in Landon

Newman was given many professional awards, both in Britain and Canada. In 1991 he was given his country's highest honour, the Order of Canada. His wife, Elizabeth, died the same year and he returned to Britain hoping, unsuccessfully, to persuade Channel 4 to produce a series he was planning on the Bloomsbury Group.

He was a talented person whose private creativity included sculpture and painting as well as making films.

- Leonard Miall

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

The Queen holds an Investiture at Buck-ingham Palace. The Princess Royal, Pa-tron, Sense – the National Deafblind and Rubella Association, opens a Residential Home and visits offices at Temple Lane. Home and visits offices at Temple Lane, Westport, Dunder, and, as Patron, the But-ler Trust, visits Her Majesty's Prison Perth. Princess Margaret, President, the National Society for Prevention of Cru-erty to Children, attends the Thames Valley Chamber Business Lunch, at Clive-den, Buckinghamshire, in aid of the So-chart's Hover Counties Investigation Unit ciery's Home Counties Investigation Unit Appeal, The Duke of Gloucester opens the Resources Centre at Derby University and later opens the new Derby Inde-pendent Grammar School for Boys, as Grand Prior, the Order of St John, visits the St John Ambulance Headquarters and visits Ash Green Specialist Learning Dis-ability Service Centre, Chesterfield, Dersyshir, and, as Patron, the London Playing field Society, attends a dinner at the Savoy Field Society, attends a dinner at the Savoy Hotel, London WC2, in mark 21 years as Patron of the society. The Duke of Kent, President of the Council, King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, presides over a council meeting at Beaumont Street. London W1.

Changing of the Guard The Household Cavalry Mounted Regi-ment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at

Announcements for Gazette BIRTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS BIRTHS, MAINTAINES & DETTISE
(Births, Adoptions, Marriages,
Deaths, Memorial services, Wedding
anniversaries, in Memoriam) should
be sent in writing to the Gazette Edtior. The Independent, I Canada
Square, Canary Wharf, London EH
5DL, telephoned to 0171-293 2011 (24butter servering machine 0171-293. hour answering machine 0171-293 2012) or faxed to 0171-293 2010, and 2012) or faxed to 0171-273 2010, and are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra). OTHER Gazette announcements (notices, functions, Forthcoming marriages, Marriages) must be submitted in writing (or faxed) and are charged at £10 a line, VAT extra. They should be accompanied to a description extendence number.

Birthdays

Countryside Commission for Scotland, 70; The Right Rev John Cavell, Assistant Bishop, Salisbury, 81; Mr Walter Cronkite, radio and television presenter, 81; Lt-Gen Sir Hugh Cunningham, 76: Dame Kathryn Dugdale, a Lady in Waiting to the Queen, 74; Mr Russell Evans, former chairman, Rank Organisation, 75; Professor Arthur Forty, former Prin cipal and Vice-Chancellor, Stirling University, 69; Mr Robert Henderson, former chairman, Kleinwort, Benson, Lonsdale, 80; Mr Elgar Howarth, musician and conductor, 62; Professor Jeffrey Jowell, Profesor of Public Law and Vice-Provost University College London, 59; Dr Thomas Klestil, President of Austria, 65; Air Commodore Philippa Mar-shall, former Director, WRAF, 77; Mr Michael Meacher MP, 58; Miss Joan Rodgers, soprano, 41; Professor Joseph Rotblat, physicist, 89; Air Commandant Dame Anne Stephens, former Director, WRAF, 85; Miss Loretta Swit, actress, 53; Miss Lena Zavaroni, entertainer, 13.

Anniversaries

Births: Guido Reni, painter, 1575: The Rev Augustus Montague Toplady, hymnwriter. 1740; Eden Philipotts, novelist and playwright, 1862; George Edward Moore, philosopher. 1873. Deaths: Erasmus Bartholin, physicist, 1698: Charles Churchill, poet and satirist, 1764; Jakoh Ludwig Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, composer, 1847; Hip-polyte-Paul Delaroche, painter, 1856; Joseph Rowntree, cocoa manufacturer and Quaker educationalist, 1859; George Peabody, industrialist and philanthropist, 1869; Philip

1894; Wilfred Owen, poet, killed in action 1918. On this day: Columbus discovered Guadalupe on his second Dr Jean Balfour, former Chairman, voyage, 1493; Guy Fawkes was arrested in the cellars of Parliament 1605; William of Orange (later King William III) and Mary, daughter o James II, were married, 1677; in Trafalgar Square, London, Nelson's column was completed, 1843; Richard Jordan Gatling patented his machine-gun, 1862; James Ritty, saloon-owner, patented the first cash register, 1879; the tomb of Tutankhamun was discovered by Lord Carnarous and Howard Carter, 1922; Unesco was established, 1946; Soviet troops attacked Budapest 1956; Ronald Reagan was elected as 40th US President, 1980. Today is the Feast Day of St Birstan or Brynstan of Winchester, St Charles Borromeo St Clarus, St Joannicus, St John Zedazneli, St Pierius and Saints Vitalis and Agricola.

Victoria and Albert Museum: Nasreen Askari, "Colours of the Inrease Pakistan costume and textiles of Sindh and Baluchistan", 2.30pm.

Tate Gallery: Andrew Kennedy, "The Pre-Raphaelites in their Social Context", 1pm. British Museum: Sonia Lightfoot The Status of 20th Century Chine Artists: heaven, hell and purgatory King's College London: Professor Françoise J. Hampson, "Bringing Cases Against Turkey before the European Commission on Human

Rights: a personal view of the Diyarbakir-London-Strasbourg triangle", lpm.
RIBA: Jenifer and Ken Armstrong.

LAW REPORT: 4 NOVEMBER 1997

Books found with obscene books liable to forfeiture

Anything found with an item liable to forfeiture under section I4I(I) of the Customs & Excise Management Act 1979 was itself liable to forfeiture, subject to the discretion of Customs & Excise. A large quantity of books found mbæd or packed with 16 books which were considered to be indecent or obscene, and thus liable to forfeiture, were accordingly themselves

liable to be forfeit. Travell v Commissioners of Customs & Exose; Queen's Bench Divisional Court (Lord Justice Brooke and Mr Justice Gage) 29 October 1997

The Divisional Court dismissed the appeal of Richard John Travell by way of case stated from a decision of Southwark Crown Court, allowing an appeal by the Commissioners of Customs & Excise against the refusal by Thames Magistrates' Court to condemn 374 indecent magazines pursuant to section 139 of the Customs

& Excise Management Act section 49(1)(b) of the 1979

Customs & Excise had intercepted a package, containing a book entitled Erotic Experiences of Girls and Men, sent from the Netherlands to the appellant at his home address. Customs officers, armed with a search warrant, entered the appellant's flat and seized a large quantity of material which was considered to be indecent or obscene. Sixteen books were found in the hallway, and the other items were found stored all over the flat. The appellant in person; Nigel Lithman QC and Richard A Matthews

Lord Justice Brooke, delivering the reserved judgment of the court, said that the Crown Court had been satisfied that the 16 books found in the hallway were indecent and therefore liable to forfeiture under section 42 of the Customs Consolidation Act 1876 and

(Solicitor, Customs & Excise) for the

The issue which arose on the appeal was whether the Crown Court had been correct in holding that 364 other books which were found mixed or packed with those 16 books were also liable to forfeiture pusuant to section 141(1) of the 1979 Act, which provided:

Without prejudice to any other provision of the Customs and Excise Acts 1979, where anything has become liable to forfeiture under the Customs and Excise Acts - (a) any ship, aircraft, vehicle, animal, container (including any article of pas-sengers' haggage) or other thing whatsoever which has been used for whatsoever which has been used for the carriage, handling, deposit or concealment of the thing so liable to forfeiture, either at a time when it was so fiable or for the purposes of the commission of the offence for which it later became so liable; and (b) any other thing mixed, packed or found with the thing so liable shall also be liable to forfeiture.

The Crown Court had held that the two sub-sections of section 141 were to be read disjunctively, and that, therefore, anything found with items liable to forfeiture was itself liable to forfeiture, subject to the discretion of Customs & Excise not to require such forfeiture. The Crown Court had accepted that that was a very wide power, but considered that the integrity of Customs & Excise prevented its abuse.

The Crown Court's interpretation of section 141(1) was correct. Sections 139-143 of the 1979 Act, coupled with Schedule 3, contained privisions of general application when something was liable to forfeiture under the Customs & Excise Acts 1979. Section l(1) of the Act showed that the term "the Customs & Excise Acts 1979" meant that Act, the Customs & Excise Duties (General Reliefs) Act 1979, the Alcoholic Liquor Duties Act 1979, the Hydrocarbon Oil Duties Act 1979 and the Tobacco Products Duty Act 1979. In addition, the Betting and Gaming Duties Act 1981 was prescribed to be construed as

one with the 1979 Act. It fol-

lowed that things which were liable to forfeiture under those Acts might include such items as gaming machines, light oil used in furnaces contrary to section 14(2) of the Hydrocarbon Duties Act, and illicit spirits mentioned in sections 13(5) and 31(5) of the Alcohol

Liquor Duties Act. Once that was understood, and it became clear that section 141 of the 1979 Act was not concerned only with Customs & Excise's power to seize goods being illicitly imported into this country, it was obvious that the draftsman could not have intended the two parts of section 141(1) to be read conjuctively. It a gaming machine was seized, the money found with it might also be seized under section 141(1)(b) without any need to find something else which was liable to forseiture which might fall within the language of section 141(1)(a). The appeal would be

- Kate O'Hanlon, Barrister

23/BUSINESS

BUSINESS & CITY EDITOR, JEREMY WARNER NEWS DESK: 0171-293 2636 FAX: 0171-293 2098 E-MAIL: INDYBUSINESS@INDEPENDENT.CO.UK FINANCIAL JOURNAL OF THE YEAR

Resurgent share prices boost confidence around globe

Cautious optimism returned to the financial markets yesterday. Diane Coyle in London and Stephen Vines in Hong Kong report on a bounce in the world's stock markets as fresh signs of strong economic growth in the US and

UK bolstered investors'

confidence.

Permission. $\mathcal{O}_{n}^{\bullet} \leq \gamma_{1,2} ...$ enty burns

 $J(\omega_{0,2}) = \psi$

1012 V 55

وعراميلانا

Comparisons of the ups and downs in world stock markets to a roller-coaster started to look like real understatement as share prices bounced back around much of the globe

The FTSE 100 index ended up 64 points at 4,906.4, while the Dow Jones index was up 158 points at 7,600.23 by midday. In Asia, Hong Kong and Singapore made gains of 6 per cent and 7 per cent respectively.

In the UK and US the impetus came from surveys showing that both economies are expanding rapidly. The monthly survey of purchasing managers in manufacturing by Britain's Chartered Institute of Purchasing and Supply showed a rise in output and orders in industry last month despite the continuing strength of the pound. The results, which put manufacturing activity at its highest for six months and showed the first rise in overseas orders since June, seemed to confound gloomy predictions that the exchange rate was bound to start damaging

David Bloom, an economist at James Capel in London, said: "We have found that industry can live with a pound around DM2.90. If it were going to harm-mer exports, it should have happened by now."

Peter Thomson, director general of the CIPS, said: "Britain's manufacturing sector continues to show solid growth." Alongside yesterday's survey

came official figures showing a pick-up in the growth of MO, the narrow money measure consisting mainly of cash, to 6.4 per cent; and a report from the Halifax of a 0.4 per cent rise in house prices last month. Although the Halifax's index showed annual house price inflation of only 5.4 per cent, less than half the rate



the lender said it showed that a "modest recovery" in the housing market was continuing.

The figures led many analysis to say the Bank of England would have to raise interest rates at some point in the near

reported by the Nationwide, future, But most think the Monetary Policy Committee will not make the move after its meeting tomorrow and Thursday because of the recent stock market instability.

Although a rise this mouth would now surprise commentators, the financial markets reacted to yesterday's economic news by taking the pound higher. It climbed two pfennigs to just over DM2.91, little affected by a comment from Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, that the UK should be considered to be preparing for eventual membership of the single currency.
Across the Atlantic, the par-

allel survey of the National Association of Purchasing Managers, showed an unexpected jump in manufacturing activity in October. An increase in orders and output took the index well into what is normally considered boom territory.

As in the UK, however, analysts reckon that an expected increase in interest rates will be postponed until the episode of

stock market turbulence is over. In Asia, analysts predicted that investors would start to pay closer attention to the merits of different markets rather than taking a negative view of Asia as a whole.

"The region seems to be settling into good cases and bad cases rather than assuming that everything's linked in an identical way," said John Mulcalty, managing director of the W I Carr brokerage in Hong Kong.

There was some evidence for this view vesterday as some stock markets, including Hong Kong and Singapore, roared ahead, while the Thai and Philippines markets did little other than tread water.

The Singaporean government was even feeling confident enough to shrug off its own cur-

terday to shore up the ailing Indonesian currency. This gained almost 6 per cent against the US dollar thanks to the massive package of overseas loans totalling some \$38bn.

In Hong Kong there was a feeling "that things have been overdone", according to Howard Georges, the vice-chairman of South China Securities.

Confidence in the Chinese economy has grown too. The easiest way for investors to get a stake in this market is through the Hong Kong stock exchange where yesterday "red chip" recorded a 13 per cent rise.

But investor unease seemed to be focusing firmly on Thailand, the Philippines and South Korea because of political

Guinness and Grand Metropolitan vesterday raised the proposed spe-

cial payment to shareholders from

60p to 70p a share if they approve

the merger at extraordinary general

meetings to be held on 26 Novem-

ber. The extra payment confirmed

in circulars to shareholders will in-

crease the total value of the cash

Shareholders in both companies

will receive next February 864 Di-

ageo shares and 136 B shares, with

a cash value of 70p each for every

1,000 shares they now hold in either

company. The B shares can be

cashed in free of charges and

rebate from £2.4bn to £2.8bn.

Liberty family attacks board decision to sell up after 125 years of retailing

The 'for sale' sign was yesterday hoisted over Liberty, the upmarket retailer. The company's board took the decision to prevent Liberty's founding family and a rebel shareholder from trying to win control of the group without paying a premium price.

Nigel Cope, City Correspondent, reports.

Liberty would be valued at £84m at yesterday's closing share price, which soared 25p to 377.5p. Nick Bubb, retail analyst at Société Générale Strauss Turnbull, said possible buyers of the Regent Street retailer could include House of Fraser, which owns the Dickens & Jones and DH Evans department stores, and Great

Universal Stores, the mail-order group which owns Burberry and Scotch House. GUS has sufficient cash resources for a bid and has been rumoured to be interested in expanding its high street retailing interests.

Other buyers could include Aliders, the department store group which has been looking for a central London flagship store, and Harvey Nichols, the Knightsbridge store group which has been expanding fast. Another possible buyer would be Harrods, the Knightsbridge department store group owned by Mohamed Al Fayed. Overseas buyers keen on snapping up a trophy London asset may also be interested.

The plan to seek buyers for the 125-year-old company was. attacked by the Stewart-Liberty family which has aligned itself with Bryan Myerson, a rebel shareholder. The two groups, which between them account for 44 per cent of the shares,

said they would press ahead with their plans to oust Denis Cassidy as chairman and appoint Mr Myerson and Odile Griffith, the family's financial adviser, as joint chairmen.

Liberty's managing director. Ian Thomson, said the board was seeking to act in the interests of all shareholders. It critfamily and Mr Myerson for attempting to gain control without paying a premium and without giving other shareholders the opportunity to exit. "We believe that it is improper in terms of corporate gov-The company is in much

better shape than it was 18 months ago. There could be a number of companies that would be interested." The board revealed vester-

day that in June Mr Myerson had proposed that a shell company be established to take over Liberty. Mr Cassidy and the two

other executive directors, Ian Thomson and Andrew Garety, would have been granted a 10 per cent stake between them. The board said the bid would have diluted the Stewart-Liberty shareholding.

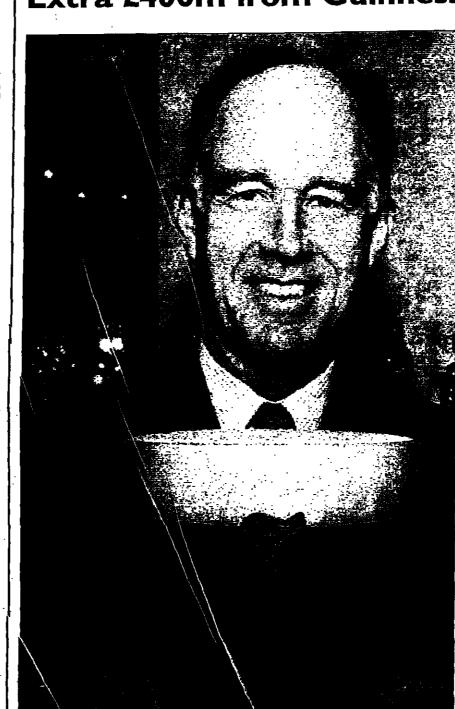
The board rejected the proposal though Mr Myerson then made a second proposal in icised the Stewart-Liberty July. This would have involved separating the retailing and wholesaling operations of Liberty from the property, brand and licensing interests.

This revised plan would have included a share option scheme which Mr Myerson claimed could have yielded £8.3m to the three executive directors over five years.

The board said this would also have diluted the family shareholding.

However, the family and Mr Myerson confirmed yes terday that they will stick to an irrevocable undertaking to act in concert for six months.

Extra £400m from Guinness-GrandMet



counted as a capital gain. Alternatively, shareholders can elect to keep the B shares, which will earn a variable dividend based on 75 per cent of the current three month LIBOR rate in the London money markets, but as soon as 75 per cent of the issue has been cashed, Diageo will have the right to convert all remaining B shares

market value at the time. Neither GrandMet nor Guinness will pay a final dividend, but in addition to the special bonus Diageo will pay an interim dividend of 12.5p in April 1998. This includes an interim payment of 7.2p and a oneoff payment of 5.3p to reflect the change in the GrandMet year-end from 30 September and the Guinness year-end from 31 December to

to ordinary shares at the equivalen

the new Diageo year-end on 30 June. Diageo will then pay a final dividend next November which is expected to be not less than 10.8p. Payments have been calculated so that no shareholder is worse off although GrandMet shareholders may be marginally better off, advisers said yesterday.

The agreement last month to dispose of various brands including Dewar's whisky in Europe in order to win approval for the merger from the European Commission, will not have any material impact on profits. Tony Greener, the Guinness chairman, told shareholders yesterday.

The two companies are also expected to sacrifice Dewar's, one of the biggest selling whisky brands in the US in order to win clearance from the FTC in the US. This decision may not be known until the shareholder meetings have been beld. Any additional disposals the US authorities may require will not. however, reduce pro forma profits by more than 5 per cent.

Subject to shareholder approval the merger will take effect and dealings in Diageo shares will start on 17 December 17. GrandMet shares rose 6.5p to 544.5p yesterday and Guinness gained 14.5p to 547.5p. — Clifford German

Outlook, page 25

STOCK MARKETS

INTEREST RATES

UK 10 year gilt

Jan 18 44







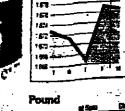
Indices



4.75 <u>ن</u>ې. را با پھائ

---* "

... *



2.9090 +1.66pf 202.84 +¥1.02

CURRENCIES

D-Mark 2.4854 187.13 Yen 102.30 +0.60

OTHER INDICATORS

114.00 3.90 109.7 159,30 3.6 153.76 379.05 RPI 7,00 6.00 4.80 Base Rates source: Bloomberg 4.78 -0.03 www.bloomberg.com

1,7347 +0.970

120.96 +¥0.66

Mack makes swift departure from **United Assurance**

United Assurance yesterday stunned investors by announcing the abrupt departure of George Mack, group chief executive. Andrew Verity discovers that other directors last week called a board meeting to discuss the future of Dr Mack, who took the helm of the group when it was formed from the merger of United Friendly and Refuge Assurance a year ago.

John Cudworth, non-executive chairman, confirmed yesterday that Dr Mack did not initiate the decision to call a board meeting last week to discuss his future. However, when the issue of his future was raised Dr Mack decided to go.

In a statement, the company said: "With successful completion of the integration now approaching. Dr Mack has decided to pursue opportunities elsewhere.

"The board looks forward to appointing a new group chief executive to take the group forward from the excellent platform created by the merger." United Assurance said he had been in charge of the merger, which was now approaching successful completion.

While Dr Mack will not leave the company until the end of January, it is unlikely that United Assurance will be able to name a full-time successor for some weeks. Headhunters were enlisted

to search for a new chief executive soon after the board meeting took place. Analysts, however, believe that Mr Cudworth already had a candidate in mind while at the same time making sure that there were no better candidates around.

Analysts yesterday came up with a long-list of names to succeed Dr Mack. The list largely comprises a string of senior executives who have recently left top jobs in the life insurance sector. They include Jim Sutcliffe, chief executive of the Prudential's UK life insurance options until five weeks ago, and Steve Melcher, the American who formerly beaded up Eagle Star Life, the

Dr Mack has come under heavy pressure from investors in United Assurance who have been increasingly irritated by the group's slow handling of the merger.

Under the merger terms, 160 of 279 branches will be shut. A total of more than 2,200 employees, or a third of staff, will have lost their jobs by the time the restructuring is

In the last 12 months, the group's share price has underperformed its sector of life insurance by 22 per cent. While new business is flooding into other life insurers, who are seeing rises of more than 20 per cent year on year, United Assurance's sales dropped by 5 per cent in the first six months of

Shareholders have also become irritated by a bungled attemot to venture outside United's core business of doorto-door collections of insurance premiums. One of the poorer expansion moves was the acquisition of United Friendly Financial Planning which was bought from American Express in 1993 for £14m and was recently sold to Friends Provident at a loss of £2m.

This followed an earlier flop which saw United Friendly wind-down a motor insurance underwriter but fail to make enough provision for liabilities. The group has also doubled its provision for pension misselling to £150m.

Deutsche Telekom rules out Racal bid

Racal's hopes of gaining a pilemium price for its telecommulnications business faded yesterday when it emerged that Deutsche Telekom, the world's third-largest telephones group, had declined to bid for the net-

At least one other continental telephones giant, Telecom Italia, had examined making a provisional offer before last month's deadline for bids, but has also backed away. AT&T the world's secondlargest phone company which is frequently tipped to buy a UK network, had also taken an interest in the sale but has decided not to make an offer.

considering buying a 60 per cent stake in Racal Telecoin, leaving Racal with the remaining 40 per cent in a deal which would value the telephones and data network at around £575m. However, industry watchers had doubted Deutsche's intentions because the contpany is also expected to include Cable & Wireless in its Global One alliance with France Telecom and Sprint of the US, a move which would give the German group access to C&W's own UK network.

Deutsche was thought to be

Tony Greener: 'Disposal of brands to win apoproval will not impact on profits'

The decision by Deutsche not to launch a formal bid leaves just one confirmed contender in the running - Duncan Lewis, the former senior Granada executive and chief executive of the old Mercury phones business. Mr Lewis has been backed by Schroder Ventures, the venture capital arm of the merchant bank and is thought to be offering around £450m for all of the business. Sir Ernest Harrison, Racal's

long-standing chairman, announced the review of the future of Racal Telecom and the group's data products division in June after a string of profit warnings dented the company's share price. Merrill Lynch, the US investment bank, was appointed to search for partners

for the telecoms business. though Racal has not ruled out a sale of the whole division. Racal Telecom is one of the

UK's largest networks, with 5,700km of optical fibre and 7,000km of copper wire. It includes the old British Rail telecommunications operation, which runs alongside railway tracks, which Racal bought for £130m in 1995.

A Racal spokesman declined to comment on the discussions, though sources close to the company insisted that more than one bidder had thrown their hat into the ring before the deadline expired.

THE INVESTMENT COLUMN

EDITED BY NIGEL COPE

ABF a haven for the nervous

In these times of market volatility, Associated British Foods is the kind of company nervous investors should find attractive. Well-managed, cash-rich and with a collection of stable businesses with good market shares, Garry Weston's company is the classic defensive stock. Interestingly, ABF tends to be a poor performer in late bull markets.

The shares have underperformed the market so far this year and were a shocking performer in 1987 ahead of the crash.

The reasoning is that, as bull markets gather pace, a safe stock like ABF starts to look a little boring. But over the long run, its attractions are undeniable. In the past five years the shares have risen from 210p to 481p, an outperformance of nearly 20 per cent.

Yesterday's figures were in line with £850m bloated by a £424m gain from Emerging markets such as China, Inthe sale of its Irish supermarkets interests to Tesco earlier in the year.

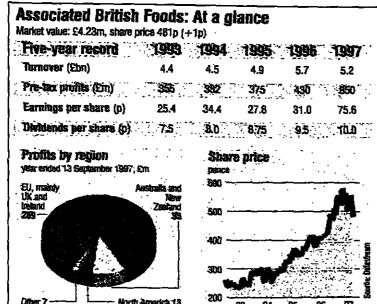
Stripping out that figure, underlying profits from continuing husinesses rose by £35m to £401m though the currency impact knocked £39m from that total. British Sugar's profits fell from £183m to £179m.

Though currency factors will con- Blacks boosts tinue to dent the figures in the first half, the longer-term issue for ABF is how it will spend its £1.5bn cash pile which earned a return of just 7 per cent in the year. The company did bid for parts of the Unilever speciality chemicals operations which were sold to ICI carlier this year. Mr Weston is also likely to he interested in Dalgety's food ingredients business, which is up for sale and could fetch £300m.

The £43m special dividend hints that more funds will be returned to share- early summer. holders though the City will be looking for deals to enhance earnings.

the investment front.

talling £60m, last year and invested a and the interim dividend jumped 40 per is nudging up its forecast for the year Buy.



expectations with full-year profits of further £250m in existing businesses. cent to 1.75p a share. Although anadonesia and Thailand look promising areas for expansion.

On full-year forecasts of £433m, the shares trade on a forward rating of 15. With the shares well off their summer cern. Blacks said these were one-off peak, they look good value.

its performance

Blacks Leisure Group, the sports equipment and fashion retailer, has been something of a sporting success for investors. The shares have outperformed the sector by nearly 20 per cent in the past year, though at 442.5p, up 5.5p vesterday, they are still some way off the heady 549p reached in the

Yesterday's results for the six months to the end of August show that Of course, ABF has not been idle on the company is still growing, albeit at a somewhat slower pace. Profit before It made 10 minor acquisitions, to- tax increased by 36 per cent to £5.3m,

lysts were impressed by progress, the figures were slightly below some expectations. A rise in "administration costs" to £867,000 from £429,000 in the same period last year caused some con-

costs associated with investment in mar-

long-term incentive scheme. There was some speculation that the ActiveVenture format may not have been doing as well as expected. Blacks declined to reveal like-for-like sales in the division.

Blacks was not so reticent about First Sport, which delivered another strong performance, with like-for-like sales up 11 per cent, despite strong trading during the European Football Championships last year. Observers believe there is still demand for brands such as Nike and Reebok as fashion items. Blacks is making sure customers won't have to look far: at the end of from 98 the previous year. By the year

end, 138 outlets should be open.

to February 1998 to £13.5m. That means Blacks is trading on a forward p/e ratio of 15; Compared to rivals such as JJB Sports, that looks attractive.

Prowting has good foundations

These are heady days for house-builders after the long recession of the early Ninetics, with average house prices rising faster than the cost of building, making new homes simultaneously more attractive to buyers and

more profitable to builders. Prowting, one of the smaller quoted house-builders, is no exception. Even after an exceptional charge of £700,000, pre-tax profits trebled in the six months to the end of August to £6.8m. Sales jumped by one-quarter to 798 units and the average selling price rose by just under 6 per cent to £94,800. Operating margins doubled to 11.3 per cent.

Magnus Homes, acquired in February, accounted for 200 units sold and contributed £2m to operating profits, before factoring in the interest charge on the £12.6m cost of the acquisition. The extra sales helped Prowting cut keting and the establishment of a back on part-exchange sales, hoost prices and increase margin.

Magnus also brought in tax losses which reduce the tax charge to a sustainable 22 per cent.

Land costs are rising but a threeyear land bank has been maintained and sales this year should reach 1,750 units. Broker Panmure Gordon has upgraded forecasts for the current year from £14.5m to £16.25m, equivalent to 15.3p of earnings, excluding the ex-

The shares rose 4.5p to 117.5p yesterday, still some way off their 12-month high of 143.5p in February. That is less than eight times prospective earnings, August, the group had 126 stores, up a rating which still reflects heavy losses in the recession and the narrowness of the market because of the majority Société Générale Strauss Turnbull stake in the hands of family members.

Court to protect Sanyo Securities

Sanyo Securities has become the first stockbroker in Japan's post-war history to file for bankruptcy protection from creditors. The ministry of finance has mounted a rescue operation,

writes Andrew Verity.

Hiroshi Mituzuka, the Japanese finance minister, called for calm and order yesterday after Sanyo announced it had obtained court protection from its creditors. Senior management at the leading Japanese broker will resign following a board meeting yesterday which concluded a rescue was impossible without court protection. The company will today begin to return funds to customers.

tion and has announced that big creditors, including Nomura Securities, the Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi, Daiwa Bank and Nippon Credit Bank, will contribute to a £9m fund to ensure depositors are repaid. Mr Mituzuka said the decision "wasn't a result of the company's regular business operations". Instead, it stemmed

Japan's finance ministry is

spearheading a rescue opera-

nomic bubble in the early 1990s and continual stock market falls. Yasuo Matsushita, governor of the Bank of Japan, said: "We have been informed that customer property, including cash from customers, will be protected and that they will be re-

from the bursting of Japan's eco-

turned swiftly." The immediate trigger for Sanyo's decision was a refusal by nine top Japanese life insurers to give Sanyo more time to repay a string of subordi-

nated loans. On Friday, Nippon Life Insurance and Dai-Ichi Mutual Life said the loans could not be extended. With only a year to go to repayment on 31 October 1998, the loans were no longer regarded as capital but as short-term debt. This pushed Sanyo's capital ratio below the minimum acceptable level of 120 per cent.

Sanyo Securities said it was faced not only with Japan's prolonged economic slump, but also sliding values for its shares and real estate holdings.

Tokyo District Court has granted an order protecting assets worth \297.6bn (£1.48bn) at the end of September. Outstanding debts were worth ¥373.6bn (£1.85bn).

HIUT X 13

RALLENS

Airbus produc Boeing Doug!a

Airbus Industris (1.14) raise auroroina and in 25 per cent hast start allowing confirmation

ofa Sebri (£3.550 o o from USAirways x 1 ... Boeing is set to annual

afurtner \$125 5- : - down McDomne Boug as product :-

#x :- - - -Stammes the process for the world's two

kading manuface. ommercia: ¿:- - -

The Tree

-26 (Title:-----Face - . . TO Late **特加**化工。一

Apple at the end क्षीमत्त्रहरू 📜 The decest . #ISAIT:

 th^{sge}

 $r_{n_{1}, \dots, n_{k-1}}$

United N

United News & Mes : anth Southern 5:00 regard to dive 32 5 My-TV channe, for Buthampson Factor Cmp' Leboure ...

Medical Control AD BROWN ... Negating 5 7kuta. B 111 .-

ines.

While other stockbrokers have gone out of business in Japan, none has filed for protection from creditors. Others have simply been closed to new business or sold.

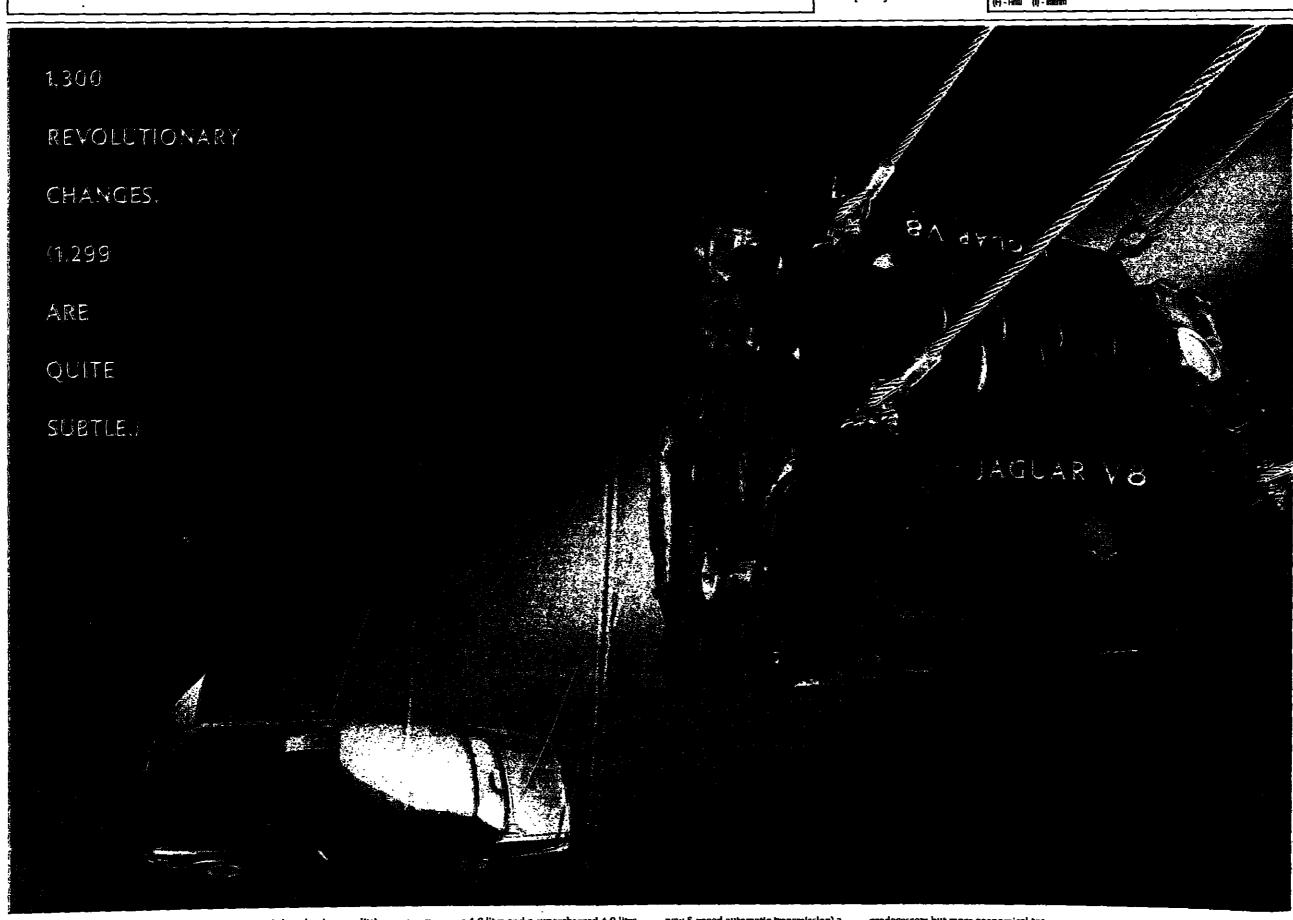
Shares in **Jacques Vert** suspended

Long-suffering investors in Jacques Vert, the womenswear retailer, were dealt another blow yesterday when dealings in the company's shares were suspended at 21.5p pending publication of the annual report and accounts for the year to 3 May.

A spokesman for the company said losses for the last year would be close to £9m.

Prior to the suspension price. Jacques Vert had a stock market value of just £6.6m, having been worth more than £50m when the shares peaked at 173p last year.

COMPANY	,			
RESULTS				
·	Turnover £	Pre-tax £	EPS	Dividend
AB Foods (F)	5.2bn (5.71bn)	850m (430m)	75.6p (31p)	10p (9.5p)
Stacks Leistere (I)	52.58m (42.25m)	5.31m (3.9m)	10.89p (8.46p)	1.75p (1.25p)
Status Cluthing (I)	649,135 (3.45m)	176,995 (110,564)	1.39p (0.92p)	
Landon Securities (I)	-↔	469,000 (381,000	6.8p (5.9p)	ni (all)
Preveting (I)	79.09m (59.24m)	6.78m (2.22m)	6.3p (1.6p)	2.1p (1.9p)
Stratagera (F)	158.7m (131.1m)	-4,46m (-3.03m)	-14.4p (-8.4p)	4.0p (4.0p)
Style Holdings (I)	10.92m (14.92m)	591,000 (461,000	2.8p (2.2p)	
Wareday Minks (F)	4.17m (2.24m)	-23.65m (-4.44m)	-50.7p (-10.6p)
Westmont Energy (F)	381.5m (246.5m)	211,505 (111,232	1.40 (0.79)	
(F) - Final (I) - Interim		•		



Just take a look at the outside of Jaguar's new VB XJ Series and, although it may look classically familiar, it isn't quite. The lights have a new 'jewel' effect. There's more of a curve here and there.

Ţ

D

And the wheels are a little more racy. However, under the bonnet there's a change that's rather easier to spot. A revolutionary V8 engine. One of a brand new family~a 3.2 litre,

a 4.0 litre and a supercharged 4.0 litre. All aluminium and hydraulicallymounted, they're designed to be the lightest engines in their class and are more than able to deliver (through a

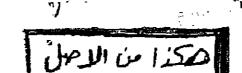
new 5-speed automatic transmission) a truly energetic performance. While retaining all the refinement and smoulder of a Jaguar.

Not only swifter than its 6-cylinder

predecessors but more economical too. In all, 1,300 technical changes have been made to the new Jaguar. Outside, subtly. Inside, incredibly. Don't dream it. Drive it.

Please call 0800 70 80 60 for information on Jaguar Cars and Jaguar Financial Services. Internet: www.jaguarcars.com

ଡ ଅଞ୍ଚେତ ●



&D

THE NEW V8 X) SERIES.

25/BUSINESS

OUTLOOK ON RAISING INTEREST RATES. THE DRINKS GIANTS' MERGER AND FINANCING THE HIGH-SPEED RAIL LINK

Shares volatility confounds rate expectations

What should the Monetary Policy Committee make of the downs and ups of the stock market? Most commentators have decided that it would not be politic to raise interest rates before the danger of another hair-raising nosedive in share prices has receded. So the expectation that the cost of borrowing would rise by a quarter point on Thursday has shifted to an expectation that it will not.

The judgement is indeed finely balanced. While share prices have been falling, the figures continue to show that the economy is motoring along at a smart lick. The jobs market is as tight as it has been for a decade and consumer spending is buoyant. The housing market is at worst steady and in some areas still steamy. There is no reason yet to think the stock market turmoil has affected consumer behaviour. To cap it all, manufacturing appears to be dusting off the impact of the strong pound as export markets in Europe recover. Normally, the case for the next rise in interest rates would be overwhelming therefore. The caveat is whether an increase in borrowing costs at this time would destabilise equities again. If the Bank of England is to hold its fire this week, this is the justification it will have to give. Market turbulence might be enough to justify another month of wait and see.

As always, the decision hangs on whether the possibility that inflation will remain low without action outweighs the benefits of opting for earlier but smaller increases in interest rates. The really encouraging thing about the policy debate is that the advocates of higher rates are

brigade. Almost nobody expects rates to have to rise to 8 per cent or beyond. In Britain's economic history, this is progress indeed. But given the inheritance - too little action on interest rates before the election and a far smaller reduction in retail price inflation than could have been expected against such a favourable world inflation background - the Bank ought to strike straight away. The factors driving down the UK stock market are really nothing to do with the position of our own domestic economy or its inflation outlook. If it later turns out, as some commentators think, that the world is indeed sinking into a deflationary spiral, a quarter point on interest rates now would not matter either way in any case.

Guinness marriage won't boost sales

When Guinness and Grand Metropolitan first announced their marriage last May, the competition obstacles and other potential difficulties with the merger looked almost too great to be surmountable. If the competition authorities in either Brussels or the US didn't get them, then Bernard Amault, Guinness's troublesome minority shareholder, certainly would, was the general view. As it is, the couple looks like jumping all of these potential roadblocks with surprisingly little

damage to the fabric of the relationship. Brussels and Mr Arnault have already

Commission standing in the way. So confident are directors of shifting this one too that in anticipation they've now arranged the date of the shareholders' vote (26 November) so that the whole thing can be approved by the High Court before the turn of the year. Both Guinness and GrandMet are hopeful that the price extracted by the US Trade Commission by way of divestment will not exceed 5 per cent of their combined profits, the level at which the rules would require them to go back to shareholders for fresh approvals.

While this would actually be quite a lot, it would not be a deal breaker. Actually the divestment required is likely to be a good deal lower. Since Diageo is already being asked to divest Dewar's in Europe. it would plainly be a neat solution to the problem if that were the brand chosen for cull by the US authorities too. Analysts reckon that if the brand were disposed of lock, stock and barrel, it could fetch some £500m, more than enough to cover the extra capital repayment Guinness and GrandMet announced yesterday.

So a happy ending after all. But will the couple live happily ever after? This is a merger driven primarily by its potential for cost-cutting. Nearly £200m annually will be cut from the cost base on the liquor side of the group, it is reckoned. More doubtful is the claim that the complementary brand portfolios and distribution networks of the two companies will succeed in greatly enhancing sales. Claims like this have been made before for drinks mergers, notably by Ernest Saunders

and then Distillers. Certainly Guinness later succeeded in putting up prices by quite a lot, but it did not succeed in selling significantly more Scotch.

The same is likely to prove true of this latest act of consolidation in the drinks industry. The benefit will all be to the shareholders in terms of lower costs and higher prices. But will it enhance consumer choice, competition and job prospects? Not a chance of it.

Railtrack saves the day for LCR

After the salutary experience of Eurotunnel, raising finance for the high-speed rail link that will eventually connect London and the rest of the country to the Channel tunnel was always going to be a difficult proposition to sell. But London and Continental Railways, the consortium selected to build the 68-mile link, seems to have gone one better than even Eurotunnel could manage under Sir Alastair Morton's tumultuous leadership.

LCR has run into its first full-blown financial crisis before a single sod has been turned or the City tapped for pound in either debt or equity. The project, we are told, is in meltdown mode. In a desperate bid to slash costs (estimated at £3bn before financing charges) LCR is contemplating building it in two phases. That means passengers will only be whisked a grande vitesse as far as the Es-

IN BRIEF

Levi to cut 6,400 jobs

through US factory closures

Levi Strauss is closing 11 plants in four US states and making redundant 6,395 workers in an attempt to reduce its excess production capacity. The company, which makes Dockers, Levis and

Slates clothing, said the workers represented 34 per cent of its manufacturing workforce in the US and Canada. The company's production capacity had increased through improved manufacturing efficiencies at the same time that growth in the apparel market was expected to slow, a spokesman said. The plants to

be closed are in Arkansas, New Mexico, Tennessee and Texas.

Become activists, says Roddick

Body Shop founder Anita Roddick today calls for businesses to

move beyond being good corporate citizens and toward being

corporate activists. Her speech will conclude a one-day confer-

ence on corporate citizenship being held in London to assess the

ramifications for business of the statement by Tony Blair, the Prime

Minister, that all sections of society have "rights with responsi-

Directors join Energis board

Energis, the telecommunications network in the process of be-

ing floated by National Grid, has appointed two more non-ex-

ecutive directors to its board. They are Nigel Walmsley, an executive

director of Carlton Television, and Christopher Rodrigues,

chief executive of the Bradford & Bingley Building Society. En-

ergis has been beefing up its board in advance of the flotation,

planned for December. The Grid is expected to sell off a 25 to

30 per cent stake in the company, valuing Energis at about £1bn.

Hilton raises takeover stakes

Hilton Hotels Corp of the US intensified the battle for control

of ITT Corp by sweetening its takeover offer to \$12.8bn (£7.6bn)

in what analysts reckon is a gamble that investors will favour its

predominately cash proposal over Starwood Lodging Trust's rival

and predominantly stock offer of \$13.3bn. Hilton said it would

pay \$80 a share, with 55 per cent in cash and the rest in stock,

including a security guaranteeing that Hilton's stock will rise to

\$40 in a year. Starwood is offering \$67 a share in stock and \$15.

in cash. Both offers include the assumption of \$3.5bn in debt.

The surprise move by Hilton comes less than two weeks after

Stephen Bollenbach, its chairman and chief executive, said he

would not compete with Starwood. "It's a more attractive deal"

than Starwood's because of the certainty of the cash," said Steve

Cohen, director of research at Kellner, DiLeo & Co. ITT said

actually so close to the wait and see been satisfied, leaving just the US Trade when in short order he acquired first Bells sex hinterland whereupon they will have progress into Waterloo via the rackety old Southern rail network. What about the St Pancras terminus and seamless onward travel north of the capital? We'll build it if we ever raise the money.

Step forward Railtrack with a triple-A credit rating and more cash flow than it knows what to do with to save the day. It will take a stake in the project, rustle up another £600m and guarantee that Britain has the 21st century rail network that a nation committed to being at the centre of Europe needs and deserves.

Given that LCR numbers SBC Warburg among its shareholders and the world's second-biggest bank among its providers of project finance, talk of a financial crisis looks a little overdone.

What is apparent, however, is that Railtrack wants to muscle its way in and seems to have the backing of the Government which just so happens to be putting up £1.4bn of the construction costs.

Railtrack has the kind of cashflow that LCR will struggle to raise from its Eurostar services, the project experience and the access to cheap capital. It also has a vested interest in ensuring that St Pancras goes ahead since that will free up freight capacity on existing rail lines to the tunnel.

The last thing LCR can afford is a rerun of the Channel tunnel so it is right to want the project costed down to the last penny before pressing the button. But when it does, don't be too surprised to see the Fat Controller, Railtrack's Sir Bob Horton, somewhere on the footplate.

Airbus boosts production as **Boeing cuts** Douglas line

Airbus Industrie is to raise aircraft production by 25 per cent next year following confirmation of a \$6bn (£3.6bn) order from USAirways while Boeing is set to write-off a further \$1 bn by closing down McDonnell Douglas production lines.

Michael Harrison examines the prospects for the world's two leading manufacturers of commercial airliners.

The Toulouse-based Airbus consortium plans to increase production from 185 planes this year to 234 next year to cope with an orders backlog that now stands at more than 1,000 aircraft worth \$70bn.

The decision was taken after USAirways confirmed an order for 124 jets from the A320 range worth between \$4_3bn and \$6bn.

Together with further options and orders to be confirmed, the deal with USAirways could involve as many as 400 aircraft worth \$17bn, making it one of the biggest commercial jet contracts ever.

Shares in British Aerospace, which has a 20 per cent stake in the four-nation consortium, closed 35p higher at £16.17 on confirmation of the giant order. BAe makes wings for the Airbus range at its Chester plant in the North-west. Meanwhile, Boeing announced in Seattle last night that it was to scrap production MD-80 and MD-90 by mid-1999 once existing orders have

been completed. The wide-bodied MD-11 will continue in production but mainly as a freighter aircraft, not a passenger jet.

Boeing, which took over McDonnell Douglas for \$13bn earlier this year, has also put the future of its most recent jet, the 100-seat MD-95, under review.

Boeing has agreed to honour a launch order for 50 of the aircraft from Air Tran but said it would need to assess the market to decide whether it can keep the jet in production.

Analysts believe that the closure costs involved in running down the McDonnell Douglas production lines in Longbeach, California, could force it to write-off a further \$500m-\$1bn.

This is on top of the \$2.6bn charge Boeing is incurring to cover the costs of production difficulties at its Seattle plants caused by the unprecedented increase in manufacturing

Boeing wrote off \$1.6bn in the third quarter and expects to take a further \$1bn charge next year to cover the costs of penalty payments for late deliveries and production bottle-

Ron Woodard, president of Boeing Commercial Airplane Group, refused to be drawn on the scale of the write-offs at Mo-Donnell Douglas, saying they would be released with the group's fourth-quarter results.



Cleaning up their act: The Environment Agency wants water companies to reduce the amount of pollution

The Environment Agency is to press the privatised water companies to spend billions of pounds on additional environmental improvements, reducing the prospect of big cuts

pressure on Ian Byatt, the industry regulator, as he begins work in earnest on the next industry price formula, for the five years from 2000. Mr Byatt has said he wants to see a substantial one-off drop in customer bills, with increases of no more than inflation in the following years after 2000, to compensate for the hefty dividend increases made by the companies during the current price cap.

Water companies urged to improve The call will put further the environment

In a consultation paper, to be published next month, the agency will suggest a shopping list of clean-up measures on top of the statutory improvements the water industry has to make to waste water treatment works. They include reducing discharges from sewage overflows, improving wetlands and boosting water

The agency has stepped up its campaign, launching a new review of water resources which will focus on the amount of water extracted from rivers and streams during drought orders. Richard Streeter, who is leading the agency's response to Mr Byatt's price review, said consumers had missed out on greater environmental benefits in the current price control from 1995 to 2000.

"This time the agency is absolutely adamant about this. We're talking about billions of pounds over a five-year period," said Mr Streeter. The agency has asked the water companies to produce lists of possible schemes, which will be costed by next May.

Soon-to-be-released consumer research by the agency is expected to show households support the argument and would not necessarily prefer price cuts.

The competing arguments will be put next year to John Prescott, minister for the environment and transport. - Chris Godsmark

it would review Hilton's offer. Losses soar at Waverley

Waverley Mining announced that full-year losses had soared from £4.44m to £23.65m, and said that it had reappraised its strategy and planned to reduce operating costs by gradually eliminating borrowings and continuing to cut overheads. Waverley Mining said the fall in the gold price, from \$381.50 to \$333.65 during the financial year and the Bre-X affair, which had a damaging effect on investor confidence, were two major causes for the losses. It added that, despite the very poor operational results, the investment portfolio had substantial value and the board would continue to look for means to ensure that this was reflected in shareholder value.

MEPC sells buildings for £300m

MEPC, the UK's third-largest property company, has sold 191 small properties to GE Capital Services for £300m as part of its continuing organisation of its portfolio. The sale price of the properties in London and Manchester reflect an annual rental yield of 7.5 per cent. The properties, with a combined 2.8 million square feet in space, include 43 buildings in London's West End and Knightsbridge. The company said in September that it would sell its US and Australian assets and buy the property company PSIT for £247m to focus its investments on high-quality properties in the UK. The latest sale reduces the company's gearing from 84

Baron de Rothschild dies

Baron Edmond de Rothschild, the prominent French banker known for his Bordeaux wineries, died yesterday following a long illness, aged 71. Baron de Rothschild, once described by Le Monde as "10 times, maybe even 100 times" wealthier than any other member of the Rothschild clan, will be succeeded as president of his Geneva-based Baron Edmond de Rothschild Banque by his son, Benjamin

United News looks at pay-TV channel

United News & Media is considering linking up with Southampton Leisure to develop a pay-TV channel for Southampton Football Club, reports Cathy Newman.

United News, which has already been linked with plans for a Leeds United channel, is assessing ways of developing its pay-TV interests. One option is to exploit the geographical synergies between its Meridian ITV franchise and Southampton by setting up a channel dedicated to showing games from

the club's archives. Both Meridian and Southampton are based in the South. Although United News is

not thought to have made any firm commitments to the idea, Malcolm Wall, deputy director of United Broadcasting and Entertainment, said yesterday: "We're always assessing any opportunities to break into the pay-TV market."

Southampton is understood to be looking for an investor to take a substantial stake in the business. City analysts said they would not be surprised if United News ended up buying a share of the company as part of the pay-TV deal. However, United denied this was being considered yesterday.

Southampton has had a troubled year since Secure Retirement reversed into the club in January. Its shares have more than halved in value from 150p to 72.5p.

Manchester United became the first football club to enter the pay-TV market last month when it tied up with BSkyB and Granada Group to set up its own channel, MUTV. The three parties will have an equal share of equity and will contribute up to £10m between them.

Leeds and Newcastle United have also declared their intentions to set up their own pay-TV channels. Although clubs are eventually expected to make substantial returns from launching their own channels,

some analysts have expressed doubt about the short-term viability of the ventures. BSkyB has an exclusive con-

tract to show live Premier League games, which has another four years to run. As a result, MUTV will only show games from Manchester United's archives. Lord Hollick's United News

has been probing ways of getting involved in pay-TV since it lost the race to win three digital terrestrial television licences earlier this year. United News had backed NTL, the cable company, which lost out to British Digital Broadcasting. the group owned by Granada Group and Carlton Commu-

Bass to close two breweries in Carlsberg-Tetley deal

berg-Tetley's brewing operation in Burton-upon-Trent for around £20m and close two of its own breweries with the loss of nearly 200 jobs. The Bass brewery in Sheffield will close in January 1999 with the loss of 57 jobs if no buyer can be found. The Cardiff brewery will close the following year, affecting a further 126 jobs. Bass blamed the closures on falling

Bass has agreed to buy Carls-

demand for real ale. The Campaign for Real Ale pressure group attacked the decision, saying Bass was "mercilessly stamping out hundreds of years of brewing tradition in the two cities". It said the closures could mark the end for re-

gional beers such as Worthington Dark Mild and Hancock's HB, The deal with Carlsberg-Tet-

ley will mean that 537 jobs will transfer to Bass which plans to integrate the operations with its own Burton brewing capacity. Bass said the total cost of the closures would be £25m, including a £10m asset write-off.

Carlsberg-Tetley plans to close two other breweries in Wrexham and Alloa if a buyer cannot be found.

The dual announcements are part of the fall-out from the Government's recent decision to block Bass' planned takeover of Carlsberg-Tetley.

Bankers and beerages take the spotlight on an uneventful day

MARKET REPORT



DEREK PAIN STOCK MARKET REPORTER OF THE YEAR

Bankers held centre stage. Barclays and National West- £150m for the NatWest operminster featured as stories flowed they were edging nearer to completing the sale of curities side up for sale. But, their securities operations and those with Far Eastern connections were boosted by a more resilient equity display in Hong Kong.

Persistent suggestions that Barclays was on the verge of and bidding price could, it is a deal with Credit Suisse First thought, be resolved in a com-Boston lifted the shares 13p to 1,50op and a growing belief that Deutsche Morgan Grentempted to increase its offer for NatWest's equity and research division pushed its shares 21p higher to 878p.

The Swiss group, the last still expressing any interest, was There was talk a deal could be announced today.

ation. The bank has not, like Barclays, actually put its seit is widely believed, it would be relieved to end its costly and leading securities operation. It is alleged to be asking £300m; the gulf between the asking promise deal. HSBC, up 67p at 1,552p,

and Standard Chartered, 21p fell could, despite denials, be to 668p, were beneficiaries of the Hong Kong display. Schroders continued to recover from last week's sell-off, gaining 90p to 1,800p, and Bank of Scotland, for no apparent reason, put on 18p to thought to have tabled a bid for 510p. Hambros, the merchant

DMG apparently bid up with a 3 per cent share- role now the Grand Metro- soft drinks to sweets group holding, Regent Pacific, another vulture fund, also has 3

The stock market had an unhappy attempt to create a 4,906.4. At lunch time the gain was 102. Trading was again quiet with American influences largely dominating.

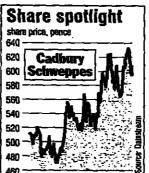
Although the banking fraternity led shares higher the beerage made a strong contribution.

Scottish & Newcastle, down to 619p last week, rallied a further 29.5p to 704p. Interim figures are due soon. Allied Domecq, 12.5p to 499p, hardened on its exit from brewing with Carlsberg of Denmark not forcing the retail and spirits group to take Barclay's unwanted BZW arm. bank where break-up rumours a 14.9 per cent stake in the swirl, shaded to 250.5p. The Carlsberg-Tetley breweries and UK Active Fund has popped renewed speculation about its

politan/Guinness merger is almost through.

Bass, buying a CT brewery and closing two of its own, put uneventful session with Foot- on 9p to 837p and GrandMet sie ending up 64.1 points at and Guinness rose following the 70p-a-share special merger payment.

Cadbury Schweppes fell 9p to 591p on, it appeared, some US selling. Last week the



gave investment presentations and announced modest trans-Atlantic progress.

Reckitt & Colman, the household goods group, fell 27p to 887.5p on downgradings and Glazo Wellcome failed to hold most of an early gain after problems with a US diabetic drug with which it has links were revealed. The shares ended 2p higher at

The upset at Liberty, the retailer, lifted the shares 25p to 377.5p with the for sale sign hoisted by the beleaguered board and WH Smith added 5.5p to 383.5p as it started its 17.5p after warning its results break-up with the £28m dis-

posal of its US music shops, Viewlan, a supplier of Internet services to hotels, railied 11.5p to 80p after revealing it had found a US vance to £1.24m and a 20 per partner and Haemocell, a cent dividend increase to 1.2p.

TAKING STOCK

healthcare struggler, added

0.5p to 3.25p as it continued

its bunt for a helpful associate.

hard-pressed security printer.

after details of a capital re-

duction and a change of name

to Security & General Media

fell 20p following tip sheet

comment. The shares ended

off 15p at 130p after it said its

figures would "at least" be in

however, reversed 10p to

Automotive Precision,

On Ofex, Text 100, a spe-

cialist public relations group.

rose 5p to 44.5p after report-

ing a 22 per cent profits ad-

line with expectations.

would disappoint.

Comino, a software group.

is under way.

became known.

The revamp at Serif. a

The shares rose 1p to 4.5p

Pan Andeau Resources, the once high-flying oil explorer, flared 6p to 37.5p after moving into production by buying for \$2.75m two oil and gas fields in Bolivia. The acquisition will be funded through borrowing and a private placing. PAR said talks on a farm out of its Chapare prospect in Bolivia were continuing. It was disappointment over Chapare which gave PAR a certain notoriety with its shares collapsing from 135.5p to less than 30p

6.,

1 1111

100

\$ 80 PM

-- u

1955

Other Spot Rates

15 C ...

٠٠٠ دخون

Latchways, making safety systems for work on high buildings, firmed to 167.5p. Stockbroker Bell Lawrie White is putting the final touches to a buy circular, forecasting profits of £1.8m this year. The company, floated last mouth at 155p, made £1.2m last time. It has appointed a French distributor.

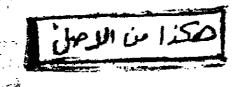
in a day.

Price Cag Yid PRECade | 122 winds | 122 winds | 123 winds | 124 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | To access Real-Time Share Prices, 24 hours a day, call 0891 - 201, 200. You will hear the current FTSE 100 index followed by a Stock Market Summary Report. 189.00 - 28 97 504 400 - 41 1.9 509 430.00 - 22 16.9 407 71.75 - 14 11.9 707 707.00 + 10.0 1.9 - 364 47.10 + 10.0 1.9 - 364 47.10 + 10.0 1.9 - 364 70.00 - 20 41.0544 400 77.106 - 10.0 88 9.9 306 85.00 - 21 27 7522 Market Leaders: Top 20 voluny For help with the service, including the Portfoko facility, call the Help Desk on 071-729-8388. Gitts index n/a Market Leaders: Top 20 volumes 9.29m Burton
II.Oten Shell Transport
IO 74m Burford Hidgs
10.03m Glaze Wellcome
9.39m Billion | No. of the color 4890.6 4919 0 4938.9 "they don't 281 37 Interne Capital 2
285 Feb PropSeries
137 386 Liberty No. 1
285 File Internet 1 hammer you - 12 45 636
- 35 13 602
- 35 13 602
- 31 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 83 602
- 11 61 84 602
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 802
- 11 81 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81
- 11 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
- 11 81 81 81
over a little | Section | Sect overdraft" for 24 hour telephone banking For full written details of our services write to First Direct, Freepost, Leeds LSS6 2RF. First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plo. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. First Direct credit facilities are subject to status. Calls may be monitored and/or recorded. Applicants must be 18 or over.

Member HSBC Group ### PRE Code
PRE Code
189 | 100 | Spack
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 |
180 | 150 | 150 | 85.50 25.50 | 100 | 14 | - 480 | 110 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 778 372 StDeech A
1278 S68 229-SCA
1279 S870 229-SCA
1 -200 44 775 47 -200 10 34 606 - 59 56 608 -500 _ 188 -400 11 98 748 -125 18 76 -500 58 21 695 -1100 52 -51 51 -750 50 -57 61 -200 61 -100 54 -1500 64 -250 64 -250 64 Government Securities Fries Cog Y16Code

Fries Cog Y16 source: Bloomberg

4 NOVEMBER 1997



27/BUSINESS

440

Market instability has affected the three time zones in different ways



等。 解 有自己的。 第二章

ALTEN TO

HAMISH MCRAE

> ON THE AGENDA FOR THE

NEXT FEW MONTHS

keep excited for a few days, so new systems for the exercise has it should be no surprise if they now flop for a while. What last stage. To some extent this has week has done, among other things, is to bring into focus the fact that the three different time zones have very different concerns. Everyone was worried - that much was common - but people in different time zones ment. Meanwhile, companies different reasons.

last week was the week of re- their business, but with a few exassessment: the week when ceptions (like ASEA-Brown people realised that the whole Boveri last week) the employregion faced an inevitably long ment implications of this have struggle to rebuild confidence. not shown through. At best there may be just a pause in economic growth last- market uncertainty stuck, in ing a few months; at worst Europe, an economy which there is going to an 18-month seemed at last to be recovering recession. No one knows which a little bounce. Will market way the coin will flop, but they uncertainty flatten this modest are now aware that it is spinning. WMy hunch is that there is quite

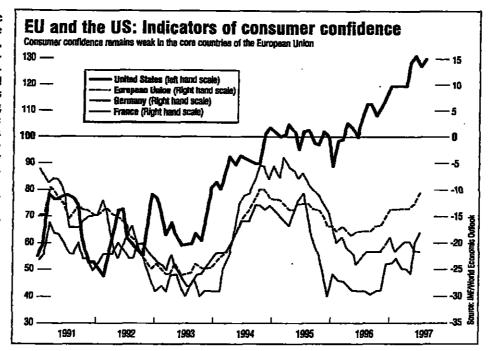
a lot of bad news still to come, largely because it will take more than a year for the excesses of bank lending and investment in tion, the issue is whether a non-productive assets to unwind. But more important, it dence will be the thing which would be wrong to see the time ends the boom. Something was zone as a single economic en- always going to end the boom. tity. Some parts will brush off the market upheavals; others rising inflation and the associwill be severely damaged by ated higher interest rates, but if them for several years.

In the European time zone two rather different things have happened. There have been. quite independently of the market turmoil, some signs of perkiness in both the German and the French economies. There is nothing substantial happening - nothing that is going to make a serious dent in unemployment - but consumers in both countries seem a little less gloomy and export demand has continued to be quite solid. Alongside this modest cycli-

cal uplift has been an "EMU effect": the act of preparing for EMU seems to be starting to stimulate economic activity in a number of ways. Practical preparation for it costs busi-Markets can only manage to are already having to invest in nesses money: large companies now gone beyond the planning come out of existing IT budgets, but in many cases companies are having to spend money they otherwise would not have spent. The result in the short term has been a rise in corporate investwere worried for completely may have been considering the America by glancing at the downside of EMU, the longer-In the East Asian time zone, term structural implications for

> So last week the general recovery? I don't know the right answer but I know that is the right question.

In North America, in a completely different cyclical posimarket-driven knock to confimarkets turn down then maybe Britain is a European economy nerable to a stock market re- while others will bhinder.



which behaves like a North

point, though it is a bit of a re-

lief that the fact that the UK cy-

cle is out of line with the rest of

It is also a structural point.

There are a number of ways in

structures are different from the

core continental ones.

which the US and UK financial

The importance of home

Europe is at last accepted.

This is not just a cyclical

American one.

versal, though we don't know

have set an agenda for the next

few months. But it is a different

agenda for different parts of the

world economy, but actually

there isn't one: not only do the

three different time zones have

completely different preoccu-

pations, but even within those

time zones there is differing eco-

the next few months. It is going

to be a worrying time; the mar-

on edge. The optimists are go-

ing to grab bits of good news and

use this to reinforce their beliefs

that all is well, while the pes-

I think things are going to be

Understanding this is going

nomic performance.

world.

So the events of last week

We always talk of a single

they will do the job by cutting into consumer confidence.

You can catch a feel for the different economic environment of Europe and North graph. This comes from the new IMF World Economic Outlook out last month, and is already a bit out of date.

But you can see the contrast between the astonishing selfconfidence of US consumers and the gloom of European ones, particular in the "core" countries of France and Germany. (The UK is not shown but would be swinging up towards the US levels.) It may well be sets in relation to income (a kets are going to be ill-temthat US consumers are so buoyant that they will completely override the market setback.

The likelihood of that is all the greater if sentiment conother hand, a sustained recovmargin of error for no mistakes. And us? It is difficult because

ownership is crucial: in the US and UK there is an easy availability of credit both for home to be enormously important in purchase and for buying consumer items, a high level of as-

Beyond this there is, of course, the flexible labour markets and the high rate of busitinues to recover as it seemed ness start-ups. The result is simists are going to interpret to be doing yesterday. On the that it is easier to stimulate each bit of news to reinforce domestic demand in the US and their view that the long bull ery would merely postpone the UK by a cheap interest rate market is at an end. adjustment, and narrow down policy; but both economies are

also a high level of debt (ditto).

that. Some parts of the world We may also be more vulwill pull through in good shape,

function of home ownership) but pered; investors are going to be

PEOPLE & **BUSINESS**

LEA **PATERSON**



It seems that Sam Chisholm, the so-called "bruiser of the box", is looking forward to taking a back seat at BSkyB. So much so that, according to some of BSkyB's institutional investors, he is expected to step down a month and a half earlier than planned. Mr Chisholm, whose confrontational management style has made him a legend within the industry. is preparing to bow out at the annual general meeting in a week's time. He had been braced to hang on until the new year.

The way will now be left clear for Mark Booth, the chief executive-in-waiting, to seize the reins and make his mark on the company. He had formerly been chief operating officer of Rupert Murdoch's JSkyB for just six months before he was thrust into the hot-seat at BSkyB. Although a relative unknown in the UK, Mr Booth is already beginning to make his views on BSkyB's future known.

Sources tell me he is keen to boost the company's programming expertise and may even consider investing in independent production companies.

However, Mr Chisholm, who announced in June that he was to step down due to poor health, is going to be keeping a close eye on the company's progress. He, like his deputy, David Chance, who is also quitting at the end of the year, will remain as "consultants". And, judging by Mr Chisholm's propensity to make his views widely known, Mr Booth is unlikely to be short of advice.

For someone who jokes that he is "way past my sell-by date", Tom Vyner, current deputy chairman and former chief executive of Sainsbury's, has plenty planned for his twilight years. Mr Vyner is scheduled to retire from the company he loyally describes as "the UK's best retailer" next January after 20 years of service.

Country brewer Ushers, of which he is chairman, as well as learning about cosmetics courtesy of L'Oréal UK, which vesterday announced his appointment as vice chairman, Mr Vyner also hopes to spend some time on his boat, Miss Poppy.

The origin of the boat's name, it seems, is not some dear old aunt, as one might imagine, but rather an ancient TV series. "You see, it's because it's registered with Lloyds," confided Mr Vyner yesterday, "and you have to have a unique name. My wife and I went through 50 or 60 names, with no success." But Mrs Vyner finally saved the day with Miss Poppy, the name of a "lovely lady" she had been watching on TV.

The plans don't stop there for the energetic Mr Vyner. The animal-loving ex-Sainsbury's chief is on the fund-raising committee for the Blue Cross's centenary appeal. The charity, known as "the Red Cross of the animal kingdom", wants to raise £500m for its animal hospital, based in Victoria. "It's a lovely charity," said Mr Vyner, who is also on the Blue Cross's governing committee. Perhaps the man once dubbed the "rottweiler of Stamford Street" for his aggressive buying techniques really is a puppy dog, after all.

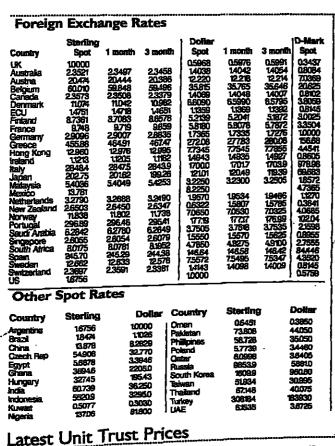
The ambition of Perween Warsi, the 1996 Woman Entrepreneur of the World, used to be to have her Indian cuisine "in every household in the UK". But Mrs Warsi, whose business, S&A Foods, is a major supplier of ready-made Indian meals to Safeway and Asda, must have more or less reached that goal by now.

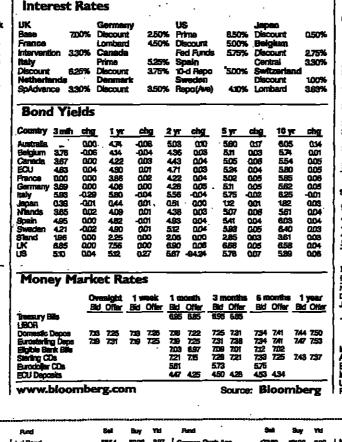
Not being one to rest one her laurels, Mrs Warsi, who began by selling home-made samosas to a local deli in Derby, now wants to see her food "in every household in the world", according to a spokesperson. Given the news last week that her firm has secured a lucrative contract with British Airways, it shouldn't be too long before Mrs Warsi outgrows that ambition too.

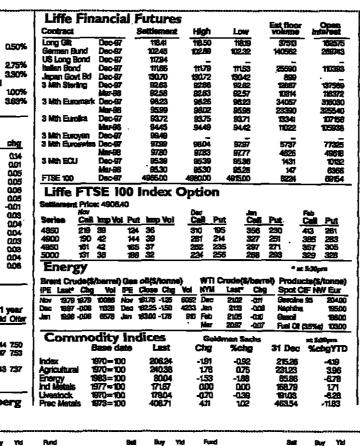
Since the tragic death of Diana, Princess of Wales; many in the media have faced sharp criticism for the use of "cheque-book journalism", or the phenomenon of paying an interviewee for their time and information. Politically, of course, it is the left which has been most vociferous in pursuing this cause. So how strange it seems to find that one major political figure who insists on this old-fashioned practice is none other than the Red Baroness, Barbara Castle.

In a bravura performance at last year's Labour Party conference, it was the Baroness who boldly attacked Gordon Brown and Tony Blair for failing to mention pensioners in their electorai programme.

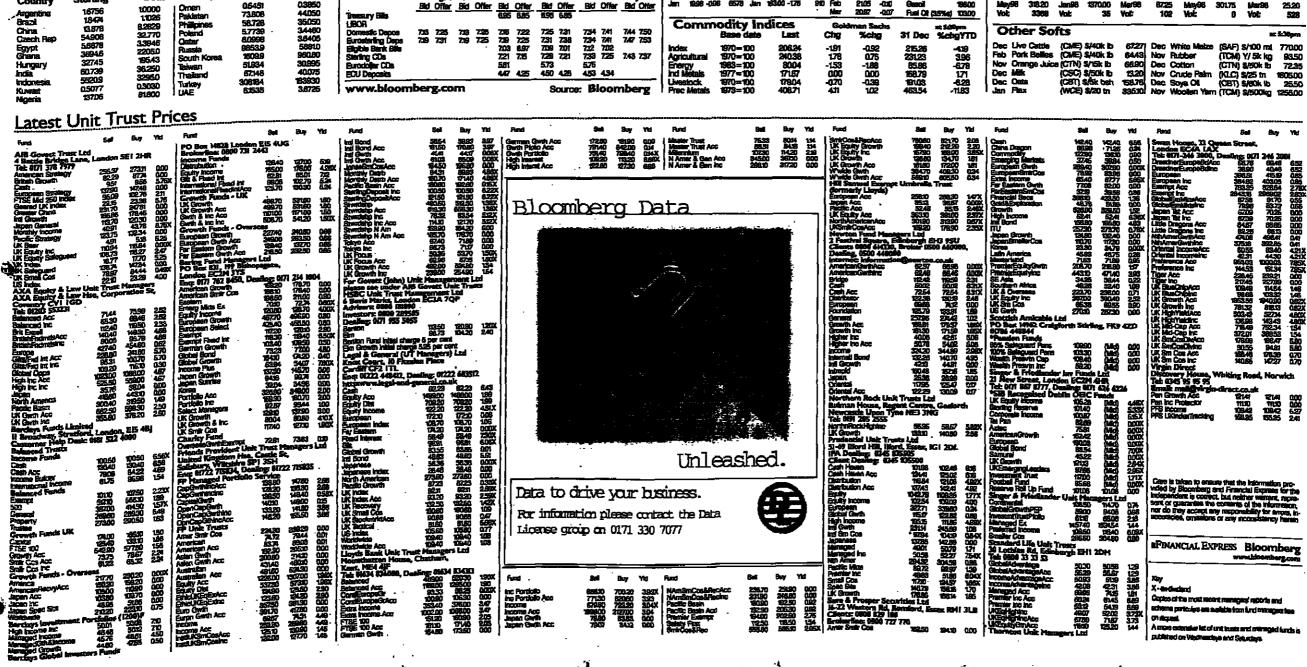
She led a siren call for pensions to be updated in line with earnings, not inflation. Surely the nation should know more about her views? Well, if you want to interview the warned that she demands a fee.







Industria	I Meta	ıis						
LIME, (S/homps)	Cas	ih	Chg	3 m	oupp	Chg	THE STOC	les Ch
Aluminium HG	15985	15095	- E50C	1826	16285	-105	741625	-125
Aluminium Alloy	1490	1495	1000	1482	1485		47640	-20
Copper A	1985	1996	-1700	2002	2003	-19	344525	330
Lead	5945	595.5	-300	6065	607	-4	1160000	-22
Nicipi	8120	6130	-180.00	6205	821 0	-180	67032	7
Tin	5550	5555	75.00	5545	5550	55	9930	-5
Zinc	1239	1240	-1550	12505	1260	-15	480225	87
Precious								
pm fix/\$ per o	<u> </u>	pm	fix/£ pe	r oz Dey's cho		Coins (S	5)	Year
•	chg chg	5 		chg	cha			chy
Platinum 40700		5 Photi	24	300 -035	1025	Krugitand	s 30986	-678
Patadium 20900					5410	Sova	72.78	-01.0
		2 Salve		285 -002	-007	Nobles	39305	
	240 638		-		-401	Macie Les		-662
Cocos	Coffee	_	Barley		Potato		Lge Po	
UFFE EAtome	UPFE &			E/torne		Chonne		\$1254. K
Dec97 109000		44500	Nov#7	7690	Nov97	35.00	Nov97	7120
Mar98 105800 May98 107500		42000	Jen 98	7950	Mer98	8200	Feb98	7771
May 98 1075.00 Vol: 2818	Mar98 1 Vol:	48200 3383	Mar96 Vol:	8200 D	Apr98 Volt	118.50	Apr98 Vot:	7230
		3363		_		77		
White Sugar*	Freight		Wheel		Come		Soya B	earté,
LIFFE \$/force	LIFFE \$6		_	Shorme		ents/behi	CBOT S	
Dec97 31170		326.00	Nov97	83,00	Dec97	28600	Nov97	230
Mar98 315.70		31000	Jan98	85.5	Mar98	295.50	Jan98	-
May98 318.20 Vol: 3368		37000	Mer98	6725	May88	30175	Mar96	252
	Volt	35	Vot:	102	Vol :	0	Vot	52
104							25	£30pr
Other Sc	fts							
Other So	ofts (CME) S	/40k lb	6727	Dec Wi	ite Melz	s (SAF) :		7700
Other So Dec Live Cettle Feb Pork Bellies	(CME) \$	40k 15	6443	Nov Ru			s/100 mal Y/5k ko	
Other So Dec Live Cattle Fab Pork Bellies Nov Orange Juic	(CME) \$4 (CME) \$4 28 (CTN) \$4	40k 15 15k 15	6443 6690	Nov Ru	ober	(TCM)	5/100 mal	83.5
Other So Dec Live Cattle Feb Pork Bellies Nov Orange Juic Dec Milk	(CME) \$4 (CME) \$4 (CTN) \$4 (CSC) \$4	40k 15 15k 15 50k 15	6443	Nov Rui Dec Co Nov Cn	ober Iton rde Paln	(TCM)	5/100 mil Y/ 5k kg \$/50k ib	770.0 93.5 72.5 1805.0
Other So Dec Live Cattle Fab Pork Bellies Nov Orange Juic	(CME) \$4 (CME) \$4 28 (CTN) \$4	40k 1b 15k 1b 50k 1b 5k 5sh	6443 6690 1320 15876	Nov Rui Dec Co Nov Cn	ober Iton rde Palm ra Oll	(MOT) (MTC) (MSO) (MSO)	5/100 mal Y/ 5k kg \$/50k to \$/25 tn \$/80k to	93.5 72.5 1805.0 25.5



Rising stars complement Monty on revitalised tour

The courses may not always have been up to scratch but the players were. The European tour came to a soggy end at the weekend with Colin Montgomerie again the NoI but, says Andy Farrell, hopes for the future have not been

Ken Schofield has known better wet, rainy Sundays in Spain than the one two days ago. Valderrama and the Ryder Cup this was not.

dampened.

Schofield's early morning flight was diverted to Tangiers because of storms in Andalucia. He arrived at Montecastillo to find a flooded golf course and just in time to cut the season-ending championship, the Volvo Masters, to 54 holes, amid an atmosphere of extreme reluctance among tour. Schofield, naturally, was

ORDER OF MERIT

Leading final places: 1 C Montgomerie (Sco) 5798-97, 2 B Langer (Ger) £692,398, 3 L West-wood (Eng) £588,78, 4 D Carle (Mr) \$537,408, 5 I Woosnam (Wal) £503,582, 6 I Garrido (Sp)

THE 1997 EUROPEAN TOUR IN DETAIL

wood (Eng) 538376, 4 D Carrie (Nit) SSZ740, Masters).
51 Woostam (Wal) SCX5522 6 I Gerrido (Sp.) CX1493, 7 R Goosen (S4) E394,582, 8 P Harmoni (vi) E388,982, 9 J M Clazabal (Sp.) CX86,648 10 R Kartesson (Swe) E394,582, 11 P-U Johansson (Swe) E354,580, 12 C Rocca (II) CS15077, 13 E Romano (Ang) E294,582, 14 M James (Eng) E271510, 16 T Blorn (Den) E364,583, 16 R Russel (Soc) E295,883, 17 P Solend (Swe) E245,274, 18 G Tumer (N2) E299,983 19 J Hasegoran (Swe) E224,979 20 R Claydon (Eng) E225,274, 18 G Tumer (N2) E229,576, 19 J Hasegoran (Swe) E228,979 20 R Claydon (Eng) E225,305, 21 P McCately (II) E225,276, 22 P O Malley (Aus) E208,339, 23 S Striver (Ger) E207,304, 27 M A Martin (Sp.) E227,283, 24 J Sendelin (Swe) E294,981, 29 J Cocree (Fig.) E364,53, 20 Carrier (Eng) E794,593, 23 F Creptinan (Eng) E794,591, 20 Carrier (Fig.) E794,593, 28 F Creptinan (Eng) E795, 20 Carrier (Fig.) E794,593, 28 F Creptinan (Eng) E795, 20 Carrier (Fig.) E795, 27 F Carrier (Fig.) E795, 27

STATISTICS

282 (-6) Ross McFarlene Open-TPC of Europe).

the players for any other delighted. "Colin's record

Then there was ample time for a study of what exactly it is that makes the departure lounge at Gibraltar airport the most depressing in the world before finally heading back to Wentworth in the early hours of Monday. It would have been a fitting

end to this year's European tour but for the fact that Lee Westwood had just clinched the biggest title of his career and the news from Colin Montgomerie yesterday. In ruling out a move full-time to the US tour, the European No 1 for five years running said it was "inconceivable that I should choose to leave at this crucial stage" in the tour's development.

Montgomerie will play more in America next year, in an attempt to find the right formula for winning a major championship, but his base will still be on the European

60 (-12) Bernhard Langer (Linde Gen

speaks for itself," he said,

"The playing standards he has consistently set are the very highest in international golf. In welcoming and strongly supporting Colin's intended 1998 European and international playing schedule, the challenge to all tour members will again be to reach and

match his standard." Though he only won twice and did not beat his own money record, Montgomerie had to work hard for his fifth title. He may have won three times in 1996, but he only had eight top-10 finishes compared with 11 this year. His total of 177 under par and stroke average of 69.37 were both personal bests.

"Standards are improving all the time in Europe," Montgomerie said. "There is a big challenge to win here. We have some very, very good young players. I'm sure the European tour will go from strength to strength. Three years ago when

72 (+1) Costerfino Rocca (European Mas-ters).

62 (-6) Colin Montgomerie (Murphy's Irish Open), Costartino Rocca (Canon European Masters).

-177 Colin Montgomerie (325 birdies, 13 es

pean Mesters. Highest cut 147 (+5) Cennes Open, Open che onship, 147 (+3) Moroccan Open, V PGA, 148 (+4) German Mesters. Holos & constitution of the constitution of t

Albatroasses 3 Anders Forabrand (Benson and Hedges), Diego Borrego (French Open), Jose Cocares (Dutch Open). First-titres winners: 7 Richard Green (Dubei Desert Classic), Cirrion Whitelaw (Moroccan Open), Michael Jorzon (Portuguese Open), Stuart Cage (Cannes Open), Ross Micrarlane (Deutsche Bark-TPC of Europe), Ignacio Gerrido (German Open), Justin Leonard (Open).

Highest start by wings

Most under par

Nick Faldo left we were looking for good young players and there weren't any. Now there is Westwood, Clarke, Bjorn, Garrido and Harrington."

Westwood's victory took him from sixth last year to third in the money list, behind Montgomerie and Bernhard Langer. He was one of only 16 players to make the cut in all four major championships, a list that included only two other Europeans, Montgomerie and Jesper Parnevik. Still only 24. he made an impressive Ryder Cup debut at Valderrama.

"Lee may be the top of the tree," Montgomerie said. "Tve always rated him. He is a great asset for the European tour. He is a confident lad and has got a very bright future." Westwood learnt a lot from playing with Nick Faldo in the Ryder Cup. but also from being in opposition to Montgomerie.

"I've played with him that often this year, that I realised I needed to improve my putting," Westwood said. "I worked really hard on my putting in the second half of the year, as well as the rest of my short game. Although he hits so many fairways and greens, Monty's short game does not get enough credit."

Padraig Harrington was probably the most frustrated player at Montecastillo. The Irishman was lying second to Westwood and a win would have given a chance at an invitation to the US Masters. But he added an eighth-place finish on the money list to his 11th spot last year, while the 1996 Rookie of the Year, Thomas Biorn, was 15th despite missing large portions of the season with injuries.

A mass exodus to the US tour, once a possibility, now looks unlikely. Westwood and Darren Clarke, the Open run-



Lee Westwood, 'a great asset for the European Tour,' celebrates during the Ryder Cup, Photograph: Empics watched by Nick Faldo's caddie Fanny Sunesson

ner-up who like Montgomerie has decided not to take up his US tour card, will play more in America on invitations, as Per-Ulrik Johansson would like to do instead of going to the US Qualifying School to get a card and desert Europe totally.

Apart from the youngsters. the best news of the season was the re-emergence of the broom-handled Langer and the return of Jose Maria Olazabal. He played his best golf of

the year early on when he was just glad to have got over his foot injuries, but after two weeks rest he was challenging in third place at Montecastillo.

The downside was the cracks that appeared in the tour, or rather, the greens. Crans-sur-Sierre was appallingly sub-standard and came a year after the fiasco at Collingtree Park. But what also concerned the players was that two important events - the BMW International at Eichenreid which decided the Ryder Cup team, and the Volvo Masters at Montecastillo - were played on courses not challenging enough for

tournaments of that status. There are lessons to be learned," Montgomerie said. With the game about to go global from 1999 with the introduction of the World Golf Championships, Schofield knows the European tour must absorb those lessons.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

4,,

Reheal

The British Cha Saurday's Breeder

Of mist adapt to stange surround - 54 ...

Hollywood Park. As

for Los Angeles.

main hope for the Same

has not had a great care

100 Car.

X [.

B. West

and this

(3 t ·

45 Tal. . . .

EXETER

120 Allente V e

130 The Brewe

220 Gales Car. 2. 6

250 Crow Ed. E"

STORE IN LINE

MDCAR

Maguire aband

Hall's late kick lifts Jets to top spot

John Hall's fourth field goal, a 37-yarder just under five minutes into overtime, gave the New York Jets a 19-16 win over the Baltimore Ravens on Sunday and sole possession of first place in the AFC East for the first time in nearly 11 years. "We won another close game and we are learning how to win," Bill Parcells, the Jets coach, said.

The Jets had allowed Baltimore to level the scores on a 16yard touchdown pass from Vinny Testaverde to Derrick Alexander with three seconds left in regulation. But Glenn Foley then led the Jets on a 12play. 60-yard drive after they won the toss to begin the extra period.

Keyshawn Johnson made a juggling 21-yard catch to put the ball at the Ravens' 34 and Wayne Chrebet added a nineyard reception on third-and-seven that put the ball on the 22. Hall a rookie from Wisconsin who had missed a short kick that cost the Jets in an overtime loss to New England in September, calmly booted his game-winner through the uprights.

Meanwhile in Buffalo, Steve Christie kicked three field goals including a 39-yarder with 10:42 remaining that lifted the Bills to a 9-6 victory over the Miami Dolphins, who lost their quarterback, Dan Marino, to an ankle injury.

Marino sorained his left ankle with 31 seconds left in the first half. He returned for the start of the third quarter but left again after being intercepted by the defensive end, Sean Moran, on the first series. "I didn't feel I could move the way I wanted to in order to be effective." Marino said.

Results, tables, Sporting Digest, page 31

ECOTONE

Li count (Sive) £147254, 42 S Heinderson (Soc)
£147000 43 M Long (NZ) £144314 44 A Forabrand Sive) £143274, 45 M Jonato (Sve)
£14707E 46 A Cottan (Soc) £14007E, 47 D Hosell [Eng) £177703, 48 P Lonard (Aus) £134067,
43 G Brand Int (Soc) £13354, 50 W Westner
(SA) £123542

Cipen).



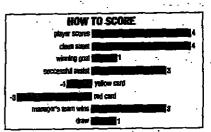
Today we publish the latest results of The Independent Fantasy Football League. The player scores are for all games played up to November 2nd, while the league table includes all scores up to October 26th. The overall winner at the end of the season will receive a trip to the World Cup finals in

Every time one of your players score you get four points. There are four points for a keeper or a defender every time their team keeps a clean sheet. If a player scores the winning goal, i.e.: if there is a one goal difference in the scoreline, the player scoring the final goal for the winning team is awarded 1 bonus point awarded in addition to standard goal related points. Each successful Assist, a pass judged by our experts to lead directly to a goal, will give a player 3 points. The opinion of our experts on the matter is final. Each player selected and starting a game will be awarded one point.

If a player is given a Yellow Card they lose 1 point, if a player is given a Red Card they lose 3 points. Own goals, either scored or conceded, do not count.

The Premiership Manager that you choose will be awarded 3 points if their real-life team wins, 1 point is awarded if they draw and no points are given if they lose.

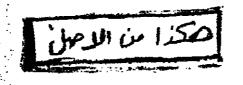
Updated player scores and league tables will be published every Tuesday in The Independent and repeated the following Sunday in the Independent on Sunday.



INDEPENDENT FANTASY FO OVERALL SCORE CALCULATED ON MATCHES PLAYED FROM 8 AUGUST - 2 NOVEMBER

·	IFACI	IT TADI	E	CUDE PLAYER	TEAM V	WILL OF VALUE.	CODE PLAYER	TLAN	WE OF TALLE	CODE PLATER	TEAN	AE OF ATTE	CODE PLAYER	TEAM	SULLAT NO AW (ad)	CORE PLATER	TEAN	ANT ON AVITE
İ	LEAGU	E TABL	E	GOALKEEP			454 Anderson 455 Cos	BLA	0 4 25	560 Lundestvaru 563 Scales	-SOU TOT	5 15 1.2 ! 14 3.4 ! 23 4.0 0 13 29 0 0 22	678 Wallace 679 Sharpe	25555566666666666666666666666666666666	6 45 1.8 0 0 3.5 1 22 2.5 1 8 2.5 1 8 2.5 0 0 1.6 4 20 2.1 2 10 3.2 8 29 1.7	843 True Andre Plo 844 Dublin 845 Whelan	COV	4 16 3.0 9 38 3.5 0 0 3.0 5 19 3.5 1 14 1.5
CALC	CULATED ON MATCHES P	LAYFO FROM 8 AUGUS	ST - 24 OCTOBER	797-161 121-16000-161 171 I ² 11000		1 36 40	456 Elliot	BOL BOL BOL	0 + 25 0 6 25 0 12 20 0 0 20 1 25 30 1 26 35 0 17 30	563 Scales 564 Campbell 565 Calderwood	TOT	1 14 3.4 1 23 4.0 0 13 29	680 Ribeiro 683 Haaland	LEE	1 2 13	846 Huckerty	COV	0 0 3.0 5 19 3.5
POS	NAME	TEAM	POINTS	300 Seaman 303 Lukic 304 Manninger	ARS (ARS (1 36 4.0 0 0 1.0 0 0 3.0	457 Fairclough 458 Taggart	BOL BOL	0 19 25	566 Ausun	TOT	0 0 22	684 Parker 685 Taylur	周	1 % 25 0 V 16	847 Soltvedt 848 Lightbourne	COV	0,0 1.5
				305 Bounish	AV I	0 26 4.0	459 Bergsson 460 Duberry	CHE	1 26 1.5 0 15 3.0 8 47 3.0	567 Edinburgh 568 Carr	101 101	0 27 1.2	686 Izzeti	Œ	4 20 21 2 10 32	849 Dver	CRY	0 18 2A 0 2 2A
}				306 Oakes 307 Watern	AV BAR	1 18 1.0	463 Petrescu 464 Lambourde	CHE	8 47 3.0 0 2 3.0	569 Mabbutt 570 Dicks 573 Rieper	TOT WH	1 17 15 8 8 35	687 Lennon 688 Cappy	LEI	8 29 1.7	853 Ndah	CRY	0 3 10
1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Mr Chris King Mr Phil Tuffer	Feeking Victory Pin Ups 4	495 495	307 Watson 308 Lesse 309 Flowers	BAR (465 Lebocuf		5 36 5.0	573 Rieper 574 Heli	WH	8 8 35 0 12 27 0 0 30	689 Barnes .690 Reakeapp	LIV	5 17 3.0 1 2 5.2 3 36 5.9	854 Shipperley 855 Ward	CRY BAR DER	0 8 20 0 12 25 5 13 5.0
} -	Mr David Evans	Boothen Old Boys		i 330 Filan	BLA (1 25 52 0 12 13 1 28 12	466 Sinclair 467 Daish	COV	0 0 27	575 Posts	WH	[9]5	693 McManagaan 694 Thomas	ĹΪV) 36 5.9 0 12 3.0	856 Sturridge 857 Wanchood	DER DER	5 13 5.0 8 30 3.0
j	Mr John Cox	Southville FC	495	333 Brunagan 334 De Goey	BLA BLA BOL CHE CHE	5 36 LO	468 Shaw 469 Burrows	COV	5 28 25 0 0 27 1 32 27 1 29 23 0 9 15 0 31 20 0 14 10	576 Ferdinal 577 Impsy	WH	0 14 25 11 2 22 U 0 20	695 Leonbardsen	ĽÝ	4 9 4.0	858 Fergusion	FVF	1 16 65 0 10 45
5	Mr B Sral	Simply The Best	490 485	334 De Gocy 335 Grodas 336 Ogrizovic 337 Hedman	CDV :	0 0 10 1 33 22	470 Haworth 473 Edworthy	COV	0 9 15	577 Impey 578 Thruser 579 Perry	WH	B 22 4.0	696 Giggs 697 Beckham	MAN	7 33 7.0	859 Barmby 800 Deans	EVE LEE LEE LEE	0 0 30
} %	Mr Martin Pawley Mr B Srai	Roberts Rovers The Untouchables	485	337 Hedman 338 Nash	COV (i 33 22 0 0 10 0 0 10	474 Gordon	CRY	0 31 20	580 Cummgham 583 Thatther	WIM	i 19 13 18 20	698 Keane 699 Butt	MAN MAN MAN NEW	0 14 7.U 1 15 7.0	860 Deane 863 Lilley 864 Hasslehank	LEE	0 0 15
§	Mr Stewart Scott	The Dream Team	485	339 Day	CRY	ň á ià	475 Muscat 476 Tunie	CRY	0 11 20	584 McAllistet	WIM	0 1 15	700 Poborski	MAN	0 11 35	865 Claridge 866 Heskey	闺	0 12 30 5 35 3 28 55 2 26 95
6	Mr David Aston	Billy Boys 2nd II	485 483	340 Poors 343 Hoult 344 Southall	DER S	5 22 1.2 0 0 l.o	477 Linighan 478 Roberts	CRY	0 11 10 0 0 24 10 0 22 30 0 18 10	SN5 Kimble	WIM	0 17 15	703 Lee 704 Barty 705 Gillespoe	NEW	1 3 38	867 Fawler	LIV	2 26 95
} ;;;	Mr Archer Mes Lisa Wild	No Wright Ameretto		344 Southall 345 Gerrard	EVE (5 22 1.2 0 0 1.6 1 20 3.0 0 4 1.5	479 Hreidresson 480 Stimus	CRY CRY CRY DER	n 14 77.	MIDFIELD	ERS		170u Beardslev	NEW NEW BOL NEW SHEF	0 12 33 1 17 33 3 9 33 0 0 35	869 Owen	LIV	0 19 4.0 1 23 25
12	Mr Stewart Scott	Unbeatable	480	346 Martya	臣	5 29 33 0 0 12	483 C Powell	DEB	5 33 18 5 5 25 15 6 0 28 25 ;	400 Dlan		1 31 25	707 Ketstara 708 Blinker	NEW SHEF	3 9 20	870 Scholes 873 Cole	MAN	1 23 6.0 4 39 6.2
8	Mr Ken Boyle	Clogston Rovers	477	348 Keller		5 29 33 0 0 12 6 30 25 0 0 15 1 24 35 6 0 10	484 Laursen 485 Eranio	DER DER	5 33 18 5 25 15 0 28 25 -1 8 19	603 Pariour	ARS ARS ARS ARS ARS ARS AV AV	1 11 25 1 20 27 1 15 45 2 0 19 45 0 0 19 19 0 19 19 1 12 19 1 13 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 11 1 1	708 Blinker 709 Hyde 730 Whittingham	SHEF	D 6 1.8	874 Solskjaer 875 Sheringham	MAN MAN	1 23 25 1 23 60 9 39 62 12 28 7.8 9 32 5.0
H	Mr P Green Mr David Baker	Powis Rangers Dead Beat	478 476	350 James	믮	0 0 1.5 1 24 3.5 0 0 1.0	486 Phelan 487 Short	EVE EVE EVE	0 17 3.0	604 Percira 605 Vieira	ARS	1 15 45	733 Carbone	SHEF SHEF	5 23 1.7 1 39 3.0 1 12 24	876 Nevland 877 Shearer	MAN	N 45 20
[[[]	Mr Chris Thomas	Scundhorpe Extras	475	353 Warner	MAN	0 0 10 1 45 5.5	485 Watson 489 Unsworth	EYE WH	0 25 27 0 11 3.0 1 19 3.5	606 Overteurs 607 Meeticz Rodrigus	ARS ez ARS	0 29 6.0 0 0 20 0 21 1.9	733 Carbone 734 Magilton 735 Stater 736 Oakley	SOU	0 2 15	878 Asprilia	NEW	0 0 15 7.4 0 23 50
77	Mr E Gromley	Celtic Warriors	472 472	354 Schmeichel 355 Van Der Gouw 356 Given	MAN (0 0 12	490 Hincheliffe	WH EVE EVE	i 19 35	608 Taylor 609 Townsend	AV AV	0 21 1.9	736 Oakley 737 Anderion	SOU SOU TOT TOT	0 0 6.0	879 Ferdinand 880 Temasson	NEW	5 14 AB
17	Mr Mike Mitchell Mr G White Head	Enduring Image The Treen Team	472	357 Hiskop .	NEW (1 45 5.5 0 0 1.2 1 25 2.5 0 0 2.5 1 19 3.0 0 0 18	494 Kelly	LEE		630 Draper	AV. BAR	1 21 4.1 0 2 20	738 Fox 739 Howells	TOT	l 19 35 1 9 32	883 Gudjonsson 884 Humphreys	NEW	0 0 20 0 2 25 0 6 35 1 18 35
20	Mr Sceven Man	Rebecca Rovers	471	358 Pressman 359 Taylor	SOU (495 Wetherall 496 Moleusur	LEE	5 34 25 0 21 25 0 0 12	633 Martille 634 Hullock	BAR	1 6 12	740 Ginola	ŤŎŤ TOT	0 21 35	885 Booth 886 Hirs	SHEF	6 35
2	Mr K Brady	The Final Selection	470	357 Histop 358 Presaman 359 Taylor 360 Beatant 363 Wallger	SOU (0 0 1.0 1 29 3.4	497 Dorigo 498 Robertson	LEE	0 0 12 1	630 Draper 633 Martille 634 Bullock 635 Redienru 635 Eiden 637 Buller	BAR	0 8 13	743 Sinton 744 Niebest 745 Williamson	TOT	0 2 25	887 Le Tessier	SOU	5 7 70
2	Mr David Baker Mr Ian Boyle	Deja Vu Wembley Bundler	The Principle of the Land of t	364 Bardsen 365 Mildosko	TOT (0 0 1.0	499 Walsh S00 Whitlow	LEI BOL	0 35 32 1 10 12	636 Donis 638 Donis	BAR :	0 0 10	f 746 Mi Hulebes	WIM	1 6 70	1889 Evans	SOU	0 6 15 0 9 32 1 13 59
23	Mr A Wingrove	Tony's Brace	469	360 Sallivan	WIM	0 10 1.5 1 24 27	503 Efficit	填	6 53 12	638 Doors 639 Wilcox 640 McKinkiy	BLA RI A	0 17 30 0 4 23	747 Moneur 748 Bishop	WH WH	0 7 25 0 2 25 5 35 25 0 8 30	990 Armstrong 893 Iversen	TOT) 13 59 0 4 40
3	Mr Tom Lyons	Dianas Demons Aller Lambers	4 69 468	DEFENDE	D C		504 Watts 505 Wright 506 Reddook	ίį	0 10 30	643 Sherwood 644 Pliscroft	BLA	4 13 3 <i>A</i> 0 6 3.0	749 Berkovic	WH WH	0 2 25 5 35 25 0 8 30	894 Hartson 895 Kitson	WH WH	4 42 50
28	Mr Michael Rickard Mr Trevor Russ	Sammy's Soccer So	conchers 468		Hq. 1		507 Harkness		0 2 10	645 Prandson	BOL	1 9. LS	753 Jones 754 Earle 755 Ardley 756 Fear 757 C Hugbes	WIM WIM	3 10 28 1 18 3.1	8% Holdsworth 807 Ekoku	BOI.	1 11 35
30	Mr McCrossam	Washed Up Army	466	400 Dizon 403 Upson	ARS C	1 24 25	508 Ryarme 509 Bjornebye 530 Maiteo	LIV	1 19 25 U 31 25	546 Thompson 647 Rollock	BOL.	0 17 28	755 -Ardley	WIM WIM	3 10 28 1 18 3.1 0 21 20 0 0 20 1 13 20	848 Carde	WIM W/M	0 8 4.0
3	Mr McCrossam	Washed Up Army The Killer Bees	465	403 Upson 404 Petit 405 Grispendi	ARS I	1 38 4.2 0 21 27	530 Maiteo 533 McAteer	ΠΛ	1 7 3.0	649 Selliers	CHE	n 0 4.4	757 C Hughes	WIM	1 13 10	MANAGERS	MIM	0 7 13
<u> 芝</u>	Mr Killerby Mr Graham Ford	Linchorpe Rovers	462	406 Winterburn 407 Boold	ARS	0 41 25	534 G Neville	MAN	4 41 42	650 Di Matteo 653 Wise	CHE	0 15 5.0 U 14 3.7	} :				, 	
}	Mr A Cunningham	The Zebra	Reserve 46	408 Adems	ARS	252475555532810227558 26 28 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	536 P Nesilie 536 I win 537 Pallaster 538 May 539 Johnsen 541 Säva 543 Albert 544 Howey 545 Peacokk 546 Barton 547 Beressord 548 Biondeau 549 Nolan 550 Alberton	MAN MAN MAN	34 44 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 4	a50 Di Matteo 653 Wise 654 Newton 655 P Hughes 656 Babeyaro 657 Teller 658 Richardson	BAR BAR BLA	98 0 15 37 489 14 4 2 5 8 9 0 2 4 4 4 9 7 4 4 4 9 7 4 4 4 9 7 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 9 1 4 4 4 9 1 4 4 9 1 4 4 9 1 1 1 1	STRIKERS	H by . b		990) Wenger 903 Little 904 Wilson	ARS AV	P 24 7.5
35	Mr Chris Thomas Mr Abdul Choudi	Scummorpe Specia Nickles 9th II	460	430 Staupton	AV I	ត្រូវ រ៉ូឆ្នំ	538 May 539 Johnsen	MAN	0 0 35	656 Babeyaro 657 Telfor	CHE	1 2 30	800 Berglasmo	ARS	U 62 75	904 Wilson 905 Hodeson	BAR	0 14 5.0 1 10 20
37	Mr A Reynalds	The Hedgehogs		433 Southgate 434 Elmogn 435 Nelson	AV	32 30	541 Silva	MAN	0 0 35	657 Teller 658 Richardson 659 McAllister	SOU COV COV	10 24	800 Bergkamp 803 Wright 804 Boamone Pereira	ARS ARS	0 62 75 1 52 72 -1 0 20	905 Hodgson 906 Tudd 907 Gullin	BLA BOL	75
38	Mr David Aston	Billy's Boys 3rd II Boreham United	459	1 436 Wright	AV AV	1 30 12	543 Albert 544 Howey	NEW	1 11 3.7	660 Salako -	COV	0 .13 24	USO5 Yorke	AV AV	1 28 6.7 1 7 24	908 Strachan	CHE	3 20 45
38	Mr David Boreham Mr Tom Lyons	Torns Pocket Battl	le Shios 458	437 Scimeca 438 Grayson	AV AV	1 17 25	545 Peacock 546 Barton	NEW NEW	((8 3.0 0 28 3.3 5 37 2.2	664 Support	COV DER	0 1 12	1 BU7 Collymore	ΑV	U 10 YI	930 Coppell 930 South 933 Kendali	CRY DER	ų įš 20
4	Mr David Edmington	Edmo United	458 457	439 Moses 440 Applicby	RAD	1 18 15 0 to 20	547 Beresford 548 Blondeau	CHEE	0 4 22	tius Asamovic 666 D Powell 667 Van Der Laute	DER DER DER DER DER EVE	1 2 12	809 Headric	BAR BAR	0 6 12	(%≒ Graham	EVE	v E 25
43	Mr Tony BrazieR	Wow For Short Ouldk Start	456	443 Thompson	BAR		549 Nolan 550 Atheriou	SHEF	1 21 1.9 0 12 1.9	668 Dailly	DER	0 6 14	R30 Hinstov R33 Sutton	BAR BAR BLA BLA	1 S 15 1 S 45	935 O'Neill 936 Evans	LEI	4 2 45
44	Mr D Depoit	Moscow Rovers	456	444 Krigani 445 Berg 446 Le Saux	BAR BAR BAR MAN CHE	1 33 3.4	555 Walker	SHEF SHEF SHEF SHEF SOU	1 21 25 0 3 1.6	669 Hust 670 Parkuson	DER EVE	0 9 20 9 0 LX	834 Gallacher 835 Dahlan	BI.A	1 49 5.0 0 13 4.0	437 Ferguson 438 Dahelish	MAN	11 18 7.0 3 28 9.0
44	Mr) Gleisner Mr David Baker	XPS Rules	456	447 Coleman	RLA	0 36 5.0	555 Newsome	SHEF	1 17 15 5 26 1.7	674 Farrelly	EVE	0 2 20	\$36 McGinlay	BOL BOL	0 3 22	434 Pleat	NEW SHEF	1 17 70
44	Mr B Sral	Bazza Boy Jardeen City Ist I	754	448 Hendry 449 Kenna	RLA BLA BLA BLA BLA	1 36 4.4 1 35 1.9 0 33 2.0 0 20 3.0	556 Monkou 557 Dodd	SOU	5 27 25 5 21 15 0 (5	675 Stuart	EVE .	6 2 28 1 24 25 1 19 27	838 Zolo -939 Vialli	CHE	1 19 9,0	943 Francis	YOU	0 9 40 3 13 25 0 13 45 0 16 33 0 16 45
48	Mr Jardeen	Ruttus	450	450 Henchoz 453 Valery	BLA BLA	1 35 19 0 33 20 0 20 30	557 Dodd 558 Benali 559 Van Gobbel	SOU	0 i 15	676 Speed 677 Bowyer	LEE	u ž īa	840 Ma Hughes	CHE	0 25 3.5 5 23 4.4	944 Redknapp 945 Kinnear	WH WIM	0 16 33 0 16 45
49	Mr lan Down Mr Mike Williams	The Winged Eels	4 <u>7</u> 	I -				ساده ماسد	ر الا ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	A 1066 Terms and o	onditions	as previously n	uhlished. Supported by	v Philins F	cotone The I	i Snormi Sni 1 :	****	· 10 43
50	4										71.71.	2-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	or a second second		Alexander inch	nergy Saver Lightbull		
1			7.7	14' 250 Ne.	THE RESERVE						- C	- A	一种的基础	Carlot A. Pri	45.5		20.00	COLUMN DAY OF THE REAL PROPERTY.

4 NOVEMBER 1997



29/RACING

Rehearsal fails to calm fears for Applause

The British challenge for Saturday's Breeders' Cup must adapt to the strange surroundings of Hollywood Park, As Richard Edmondson reports from Los Angeles, the main hope for the Sprint has not had a good start.

They say it's a bad 'hood in this part of Los Angeles, not the sort of place where you want to be spreading the picnic blanket with the family. Word is that if you take the wrong turn out of the track at Inglewood they award you a free body bag. The

Hollywood Park, which hosts

no longer carries the celebrity perfume with which it opened in 1938, when Bing Crosby, Walt Disney and Sam Goldwyn were among the stockholders. The arena has also changed considerably since the champiouships were last here in 1987. A huge casino has come on site to collect those punters who manage to make money on the ponies, while five million gallons of water are held in the sculpt-

Track of the Lakes and Flowers". There are palms on course here tall enough to frighten a monkey, vast beds of impatiens, fountains and waterfalls playhorses have passed during track work flocks of red-eyed starlings

ed infield as the course plays

again on its sobriquet as "the

temperatures which yesterday reached 93 degrees. It does not remind you of home.

Royal Applause has not yet got over the culture shock. Having performed a back somersault in the stalls on Saturday which would have been a thunderous climax to a gymnastic floor exercise, Barry Hills's colt was merely led in and out of the barrier from different directions yesterday. He will go to post on Saturday without experience of either the bell or a stallhan-

dler leaning into his premises. Singspiel had a day off yesterday after a half-speed piece of work over seven furlangs on Sunday. Carmine Lake and Decorated Hero were similarly redundant, though their activity was in the less salubrious Breeders' Cup XIV on Saturday, land to pick through the dirt in lowing the cancellation of their surroundings of Blighty fol-

flights on Sunday. They will now twice), Hollywood Park ties Miesque, won the same race arrive today, along with the German filly Borgia.

The Americans remain astonished that Singspiel is not running in the Classic, and Stoute pretends he does not understand the answer either. "We talked it through after he won at York in August and Sheikh Mohammed said he wanted to go for the Turf," the trainer said. "I don't know why. I didn't ask him,"

Stoute also remains elusive about whether Singspiel will run on the anti-bleeding agent Lasix, as he did both in the Turf last year and the Canadian International. "We'll let you know about that later in the week," he said. Take that as "yes",

As the Breeders' Cup comes to Los Angeles for the fifth time (Santa Anita has also hosted Heroine's Mile, another filly,

with Churchill Downs as the most popular venue on the series roster.

It was here in 1984 that

Chief's Crown, who went on to in the first ever Breeders' Cup race. Royal Heroine won the Mile for Robert Sangster and John Gosden in the days when the trainer enjoyed the delights of southern California (movie capital of the world, constant from the neck down. sunshine) before turning it in for Newmarket (no cinema whatand is already mightily pleased following Ryafan's victory in the Yellow Ribbon Stakes across

town at Santa Anita on Sunday. Three years after Royal

Armstrong cuts Kutta out of Flat finale

and Bill Shoemaker won the Classic on Ferdinand, his only win in the series. The Shoe remains the winningmost jockey Don MacBeth steered home in the world, having made 8,883 winning trips around the racesire our Derby winner Erhaab, coure and amassing \$123m in purses. The most influential journey of his life though came the year after riding retirement in 1990, when the vehicle

he was driving slipped off the

road and left him paralysed

Shoemaker's training career also ended in California soever, wind). Gosden is back this week when the little man here for Decorated Hero's run announced he could not carry on any longer. Like Dick Hern on another continent, his influence had waned yet his departure removes a considerable block from the fabric of the

RACING'S FUTURES MARKET

November Handicap (1m 4f)												
Urreno (Rainer/velcht)	forse (Rainer/exight) Coral Waltern Hill Ledbrokes											
Heritage (J Gosden, 8st 5b)	7-1	7-1	6-1	7-1								
Arctic Owl (J Fansharet, 8st 8th)	8-1	B-1	7-1	8-1								
Dentecque (G Wrags, 8st 13b)	7-1	8-1	7-1	8-1								
Ridelynes (L. Current, But 126)	8-1	8-1	8-1	9-1								
Tenent (D Morfey, Bet 10fb)	8-1	B-1	10-1	8-1								
Al Azitar (1 Beiting, Ost 4tb)	12-1	12-1	10-1	10-1								
You To My Heart (J L Eyre, 9st 8fb)	16-1	16-1	16-1	20-1								
Ocups Pattile (Mrs. J Cecil, 8st 4tb)	20-1	20-1	16-1	20-1								
Fains (Fl Aleshurst, 7st 100)	25-1	25-1	20-1	25-1								
Potere Perfect (P Cole, Bet 8tb)	20-1	25-1	20-1	25-1								
Hoh Express (Mrs J Ramscish, Bisl 68b)	16-1	25-1	20-1	20-1								
Sabadda (J Gosdan, 7st 10b)	25-1	16-1	20-1	20- 1								
Ster Precision (G Balding, 9st 2b)	25-1	25-1	20-1	20-1								
Capitano Princess (D H-Jones, 8st 9b)	25-1	33-1	20-1	25-1								
Colectici Choir (J L Eyro, Bot 78:)	16-1	25-1	33-1	15-1								
Jamesh (K. Matrol, Pat. 1016)	25-1	20-1	20-1	33-1								

Breeders	'Cup	Sprint (6f	idirt)	
Horse (Rainer)	Coral	William HE	Ladeoles	Total
Richter Scale (P Byrne)	5-1	5-1	4-1	5-1
Pag De Repones (Mrs C Head, Fr)	6-1	7-1	6-1	6-1
Royal Applause (B HBs, GB)	6-1	7-1	8-1	6-1
Staturat (J Safed)	6-1	7-1	8-1	7-1
Table Of The Cast (J Forbest)	8-1	6-1	B-1	6-1
Track Gal (J Sader)	7-1	7-1	8-1	7-1
Crafty Friend (W Dollase)	14-1	10-1	8-1	14-1
Kelly Kip (H.A.Jerkens)	12-1	14-1	10-1	14-1
Northern Affect (D Holmans)	10-1	14-1	14-1	14-1
Canning Lake (P Chapple-Hyern, GE)	12-1	16-1	18-1	12-1
Confide (B W Perkins)	10-1	16-1	9-1	12-1
Hessituit (M Chembers)	10-1	12-1	16-1	12-1
Mess's Exclusive (W Wast)	14-1	16-1	16- 1	20-1
Tradalquer (D Wayne Luices)	16-1	20-1	6 -1	16-1

Breeders' Cup Mile (1m/turf)									
Hopse (framer)	Corel	William Hill	Ladbrokes	Tota					
Spinning World (J Peese, Fr)	5-2	11-4	5-2	7-					
Geri (W Motti	8-1	7-1	6-1	8-					
Anet (B Baffert)	8-1	_ 8-1	10-1	10-					
B Angelo (J Szhol)	8-1	10-1	10-1	10-					
Fentastic Fellow (D Wayne Lukas)	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-					
Helmaman (W Dollase)	10-1	12-1	12-1	12-					
Lucky Coin (R Meminski)	14-1	8-1	6-1	8-					
Honor G#de (J Day)	12-1	10-1	16-1	12-					
Magellen (N Drysdale)	14-1	14-1	14-1	16-					
Wild Event (L. Goldfine)	18-1	16-1	12-1	16-					
Decorated Hero (J Gosdan, GB)	20-1	20-1	20-1	16-					
Pinfloron (W Greenman)	16-1	16-1	20-1	15-					
Soviet Line (K McLeughin, UAE)	14-1	16-1	20-1	16-					
Talki Bilizzard (K Fuilsans)	20-1	25-1	14-1	25-					

Breeders' Cup Turf (Im 4f)								
Horse (Sainer)	Comi	William HE	Ladbrokes	Tota				
Singrapiei (M Stoute, GE)	54	71-10	evens	54				
Val's Prince (J Picou)	8-1	8-1	5-1	13-2				
Borgle (5 Schutz)	7-1	7-1	5-1	11-2				
Chief Beerheart (M Frosted)	7-1	8-1	B-1	8-1				
Flag Down (C Clement)	7-1	12-1	14-1	14-1				
Majorien (Mrs C Head, Fr)	14-1	12-1	10-1	12-1				
Annual (D Dorsk)	12-1	16-1	14-1	16-1				
Dance Design (D Weld, to)	14-1	16-1		14-1				
Rajpouts (R McAnaly)	10-1	12-1	16-1	12-1				
Ops Smile (W Bonisce)	20-1	33-1	25-1	25-1				
Big Sity Chester (B Hone)	20-1	33-1	40-1	33 -1				
Buck's Boy (N Hickey)	33-1	40-1	40-1	40-1				

Horse (Trainer)	Correl	Willem Hill	Ladhrolds	704
Sido Amey (H Hine)	7-4	7-4	7-4	13-
Touch Gold (D Hotmens)	2-1	9-4	2-1	2-
Betwees (H Bond)	11-2	<u>5-1</u>	92	5-
Deputy Commander (W Dolese)	6-1	11-2	5-1	6-
Dowly (W Math	14-1	16-1	16-1	16-
Whistory Wisdom (R Attinid)	14-1	12-1	15-1	18-
Down The Alsie (W Mott)	14-1	20-1	25-1	20-
Savinio (W Greenman)	20-1	33-1	33-1	33-

RACING RESULTS NEWCASTLE

1.20: 1. EPONINE (AThornton) 10-11 (ev.; 2. The Read McCoy 14-1; 3. Good Judge 11-4. 10 am. 1%, 4. (E. Elfott, Rushyford). Tota: £150: £150, £220, £100. Dual Forecast

1.50: 1. TULLYMURRY TOFF (E 1.50: 1. TULLYMBERY TOFF (E Callaghan) 1-2 fav; 2. The Energiesr 50-1; 3. Strong Blacks 50-1 4 ran. 27, 23. (J. Jaferson, Maiton). Tota: £160. Dual Foracast: £700. CSF: £1002.
2.0: 1. CHARLEY LAMBERT (E Husband) 2-1; 2. Pentiand Squire 5-4 fav; 3. Little Dual 7-1 9 ran. 10, 10. (J. Mackie, Church Broughton). Tota: £250: £10, £140, £230. Dual Forecast: £310. CSF: \$484. Tho: £330. Dual Forecast: £310. CSF: \$484. Tho: £330.

2.50: 1. SPEAKER WEATHERTIL (M Brennan) 11-4; 2. Weaver George evens tax; 3. Of The Bru 5-2 3 nan. 7, dat. (O Brennan, Worksop). Tota: \$320, DF: \$240, CSF: \$232.

3.20: 1. BEST OF ALL (D Perker) 4-1; 2. Bures 4-1; 3. Supertop 6-4 tex. 5 rest. 7,8. U Berry Cockerherr). Tota: £520; £260. £190. DF: £160. CSF: £1668. Non Purmer:

Strong John.
2.50: 1. CROSS CANINON (A S Smith)
3-1; 2. Blazing Dawn 3-1; 3. Tapatich 1011 tou. 4 rain. 2, 3%. (J Wade, Ferryfell). Toke:
2390. DF: £640. CSF: £10.70. Non Fluriner:

Placepot: £6980, Quadput: £4530. Place 6: £14812. Place 5: £12488.

1.10: 1.86NTECRISTO (Mss R Flyrn) 3-1; 2. Bold Buster 6-4 fav; 3. Ratesyel 8-1.15 raz. ½, 10. R Guest, Newmarked, Toles 6420: \$180, \$200, \$300. Dual Forecast; \$310. 3-1; 2. Bold Buster 6-4 fay; 3. Receivel 8-1; 15 rac. ½, 10. [R Guest, Newmarks0, Rese 8-20; 2190, 200, 2300, Duel Forecast; 2330, Computer Straight Forecast: 2555, Tric: 2700. Non Furner: Digital Option

1.40; 1. STATALACK (T Outm); 13-2; 2. Brightstone 7-2; 3. Expertor 12-1, 18 ran. 11-5 fax Gymcraf; Premiters (4th), ½, 4, (D Esworth, Whitcombe). Total: 2550; 2250, 2270, 024 Forecast: 22130, Corropter Straight Forecast: 2238, Tric: 25610. Winner Bought in for 4200 guineas.

2.10; 1. SOVEREIGNS COURT (K Fellon); 7-2; 2. Kass Allhaws; 11-1; 3. Boosen-

ton) 7-2 2. Kass Athews 11-1; 3. Bonson-22 Peak 2-1 fev. 12 ran. 5, nk. (I. Cottres) Cultompton). Tota: 24-20; 51-90, 94-50, 51-60. Dual Forecast: 578-90. CSF: 541-97. Tricast: 593-51. The STASE. 293.51. Trio: £31.50. 2.40: 1. FIVE OF SPADES (R Winston)

9-1; 2. Inchalong 7-2 (as; 3. Demolition Jo 6-1; 4. Third Coucin 8-1 16 ran. 20-1 State-ly Fladur. 1, 3. (R Febey, Malton). Tota: £790; £180, £10, £210, £180. Duel Forecast. \$2840. CSF: \$4049. Tricest: \$21144. Tric

E2350.
3.10: 1. STRAZO (Dean McKeown) 4-1;
2. Kala Surrise 7-1; 3. Kayvee 3-1 tax 17
ran. 8/s, neck. (Lady Herries, Littleherry-bon). Tota: 9840; 5180; 5230; 5140; Dual Forecast: 52750. Computer Straight Forecast: E33.36. Thio: 52150. Non Runner: Queents Pacatant.

Pageant. 3.40: 1. UP IN FLANCES (C Teague) 12-3.40: 1. UP IN FLAMES (C Regue) 22-1; 2. Scenicris 5-1 fee; 3. Grocens Gold 20-1; 4. Hornesteed 5-1. 16 rev. 11, 11, (S Bowing, Mansfeld), Totes 21640; 22.20, 2180, 2150, 2180. Dual Forecast: 23080. Computer Straight Forecast: 2472, Tricast: 215442. Tide: 277720 (part won, pool of 254772 carried forward to Reddar 2.30 to-tory). Non Runners: Satz, Smarter Charter. Satz (25-1) was withdrawn not under orders; Rule 4 does not apply. 4.10; 1. BOLD FAITH (K Felon) 11.4 fav; 2. Tael of Silver 16-1; 3. Al Reef 16-1; 4. Kafle Komalle 10-1 18 ren. 1½, 1½, (M Mus-son, Newmarket). Tote: 9440; 5:190, 5220, 5420, 5280. DF: 55870. CSF: 55812. Tric-ast: 5833.61. Tric: 5528.60. Jackpot: not won, pool of £56,756.84 car-ried forward to Redear today. Placepot: £1390. Quadpot: £620. Place 6: £4617. Place 6: £33.70.

PLUMPTON 1.30: 1. THE FRENCH FURZE (A P Mo-Coy) evens fav; 2. fie de Librate 9-2; 3. Tough Act 100-30. 9 ran. 11, 18, (M Pipe). Totae 22-00: \$110. \$100. \$150. Dust Forecest: 22-90. CSF: \$543. Trio: \$400.

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Raindeer Quest (Redcar 4.00) NB: Alakdar

(Redcar 3.00)

2.00: 1. HAL HOO YAROOM (R Dun-woody) 4-1; 2. Dames 10-11 fev; 3. Mem-ory's Nucle 50-1. 8 ran. nk. dst. (R Akshust, 17 blate 533; 5120, 5131, 5731 DF; 2310 CSF: 5753. Trio: 55250. Non Rumner:

Distars Storm. 2.30: 1. NORMARANGE (B Fanton) 10-1 feet, 2. Its Unbelleveble 2-1; 3. Ryton Pun 25-1 6 ren. 1/4, dist. (D Grissell). Total: ELTO: ELIQ. ELIS. DF: E200. CSF: E302. 3.00: 1. MAGGIE STRAIT (R Dunwoody); 12-1; 2. Marcy 8-1; 3. Million's Mussic 3-1; feet. 11 ran. 3-1 ii feet Noble Athlets; 1/6, 3. Are A Kon Links. (Mrs A King), Tota: £9.40; £2.00, £3.20, £1.80 DF: £31.40, CSF; £101.83

3.30: 1. SUPERMICK (A P McCoy) 6-4 fax; 2. Dr Rocket 8-1; 3. Sherwood Boy 9-2. 5 ran. 3, 1½. (M Pipe), Tota: £180; £10, £380. DF: £1880. CSF: £139. 4.00: 1. NATIVE SHORE (Mr K R ORyan) 11-10 fav; 2. Cebochon 11-2; 3. Sorblere 8-1.7 ran, 2, 'k. (C Mern), Tota: P2.00; \$140, \$3.20 DF: \$700 CSF: \$728 Placepot: 25.60. Quadpot: £5.40. Place 6: £5.36. Place 5: £4.86.

meeting in 1997, took his year's total to 201 with a near-16-1 double on Sovereigns Court

		, years (a)
THE IND	PENI	DENT
RACING		
0891	<u> 26</u>	+
REDCAR	971	981
WARWICK	972	982
EXETER	973	983
	<u>61 9</u>	70
CES COR Silp per minute 1	Light Street	=9 E(2), 45

ing home to flamingos and trouble is you have to go home. other fowl. As soon as the

3.20 Speedwell Prince 3.50 Bell One

4.20 Daisy

GOING: Chase course - Good (Good to Firm in places); Hurdles - Good to Firm (Good

in places).

■ Right-hand, undutating course. Shift test of stamina. Run-in of 250 yards.

■ Racecourse is 5 miles south-west of Exeter on A38. Exeter (St Davids) is on main London (Paddington) to Comwall railway line. ADMISSION: Grandstand & Paddock 210; Sªver Ring 25 (accompanied under-tils free). CAR PARK's Rails 52, remainder free.

■ LEADRING TRAINERS. M Pipe – 86 winners from 26 numers gives a success ratio of 254%, Miles H Knight 33-103 (32%), P Hobbs 24-16 (207%), R Frost 14-126 (111%).

■ LEADRING JOCKEYS: A P McCoy – 28 wins from 18 rides (216%), J Osborne 21-78 (222%), C Masude 47-78 (72%), M A Fitzgerald 13-99 (131%).

■ FAVOURITES: 190 wins from 488 races (331%).

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: None.

1.20 WILLIAM HILL CREDIT NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,000 added 2m 1f 110yds

Maguire abandons Flagship in Cup clash Adrian Maguire has chosen to desert Viking Flagship in favour of up-and-coming Mulligan in today's Haldon Gold Cup at Exeter. Richard John-

son takes the mount on the dual

EXETER

1.20 Atlantic Mist

1.50 The Brewer 2.20 Gales Cavaller

2.50 Crown Equerry

winner of the Queen Mother Aintree when Maguire was Champion Chase.

The seven-year-old Mulligan was a winner five times in novice company last season but a faller at Cheltenham and

missing due to injury. The pair face four rivals as Nicholson bids to win the £29,000-added

event for the first time since Waterloo Boy scored in 1992.

cap runner-up, Kutta, will not attempt to go one place better in this year's renewal on Saturday. Robert Armstrong yesterday withdrew the horse, who

weight of 9st 10lb, from the contest - the big race of the final day of the Flat turf season.

The trainer has left in Sheer Danzig, who is now set to head itage and Ridaiyma.

Last year's November Handi- had been due to carry top- the handicap, with the weights rising by 5lb. A total of 40 horses were left in the race vesterday, including market leaders Arctic Owl, Dantesque, Her-

60040- GROUND NUT (196) (C) (D) (Als R L Hestins) R Budder 7 10 12 ________ B Po 0040- SPEEDWELL PRINCE (255) (Ber Fictures Pahig) N Testion-Daries 7 10 12 ... C Lileau 05022- ZARADT (189) (Lucy Herris) D Notober 5 10 12 _______ A Mag 04021- MAID FOR ADVENTURE (179) (Chris Braster) Mass H Knight 8 10 7 _______ A Cur - 7 declared —

ZARADI, a leading juvenile hurder who upset Cheltenham Festival and Aintree winner Unbande at Nawbury first time out lest season, is an exciting chasing prospect. By no means could this be said to be an easy introduction, but if takes to it there's no question his hurding form ought to see him home. Ground Nut kept good company in his early races over fences two seasons ago. Unfortunately, he feliate to finish three times – hence a ratum to hurding—yet he showed more than enough ability when third behind Nemuro and Trying Again here in December 1995 and a second stab at chasing now he is more experienced is hilly warranted. He could eventually prove ussful. Speedwell Prince was a smart novice hurdier two seasons ago, when he won twice and was also fourth behind Indiance at the Cheltenham Festival. Haydock perhaps wesn't the place to start him off over fences lest season and he still has plenty of time to make the grade as long as an absence since – February hasn't meant trouble. Maid For Adventure is a young mane with scope and is expected step up quite a bit on last season's decent hurding form now she tackes fences. She's one to follow as she gains in experience. Selection: ZABADI

3.50 WILLIAM HILL INDEX HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,500 added 2m 3f Penalty Value £2,705 | DECIUM (237) (Ms R A Humphries) Mass H Knight 6 11 10 ...
| 300-0 | BELL ONE (USA) (13) (C) (Ms J P Select) A Durn 8 11 0 ...
| 32222 | HANDSON (25) (Burbow Recing) B R Milman 5 10 11 ...
| 01381- VA UTU (197) (writer South) M Pipe 9 10 ...
| 4FFP-P DRESS DANCE (14) (Ms J R Powell) N R Milchell 7 10 2 ...
| PSOS5- RE ROI (218) (A R Brown) W G M Turner 5 10 0 ...

SETTING: 2-1 Vs Uto, 9-4 Dicture, 11-4 Handson, 8-1 Bell One, 12-1 Re Rol, 14-1 Dress Dance

PORM GUIDE

DECTURE tooked the business after his impressive winning start in a NH Fist race as a four-year-old, and his early diseptontment over hundles was put behind him following a wind operation when he held on from Silver Thyne at Uttoseter in Merch. With the nun-nerup blundering at the last there is no question Dictum was forbursts, but the pair were well clear and Silver Thyne had won his previous race, so the form is decent. As long as Dictum hasn't taken a backward step there is every chance he will continue to progress, in which case he would be too good for this field. Handson's experience makes him a tough opponent, especially after a promising opening run of the season here last month against hie Knows The Rules. Handson soon went on to win after an encouraging first outing last season and he hes to be a big danger. The nine-year-old Va Utta has done the rounds and is now with Mertin Pipe. While there is unlikely to be any improvement in Va Utta at his age, he gets plenty of weight and wornt fall through tack of intress, Re Rull already had two varis and three places in the bag by this time last season. Starting so late cannot be a help, but the handicapper has been kind to him.

Selection: DICTUM

4.2	20	BETTING LEVY BOARD MARES STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT RACE (CLASS H) £1,500 added 2m 1f 110yds POTTER AGAIN (269) (D) (JE Potter) D Natroson 5 11 7
1	214-	POTTER AGAIN (248) (D) (J E Potter) D Nicholson 5 11 7
2	6	BALLY LIRA (52) (P.R. Rodford) P. Rodford 5 ti D
3		CELTEC LAND (Mrs.) R Bastagt) R Frost 4 tr (1
ā		DAUSY (Robert & excrs less Etzebeit: Highins) Mrs. J. Pilmen 4 11 0
5	503	ELLOPASSOFF (10) (E R Griffiths) J M Bradley 5 11 0B Femion
Ď		FLUSHING SPIRIT (T.A. Johnsey) Mes C. Johnsey 5 11 0 D. Gellacher
7	0-	GREATEST FREEND (171) (New Equine West Pship) Williams 4 11 0 E Hosband (5)
Ř	ō	BADIAN LEGEND (88) (F W & E P Ridge) Mrs S Williams 4 11 0 Sophie Mitchell (5)
ě	-	LA BRIGANTINE (R H Buckler) R Buckler 4 11 0 B Powel
10		LAND OF MYTH (PATylor) R Frost 4 to 0
ñ		LITTLE HULTON (Panick Buring Developments Ltd) Miss H Kright 4 TI D
12	80	MAYBREDGE LADY (24) (Ms J F Deithyck) P Hobbs 4 11 0
Ē	3	REDHANDED (24) (David Brace) D Brace 6 11 0R Dumeroody
14	nen.	SPLASH OF BLAKENEY (228) (Gordon C Fox) S Kright 6 11 0 D Satter (5)
£		THE NEST CHEEN (IS know) IS know 5 17 /1

17 000000 GLORICUS DANCER (123, J Helherton 7 10 ..., N Carriele 14 - 17 declared -Minimum: 7et 10th. Aeofre 7et 8th, Selon Biske 7et 8th, Glorious Dercer 6et 1th.

BETTING: 9-2 Smart Boy, 11-2 Serpentara, 6-1 Aleinfar, Aleylo, 6-1 Volr Tempest, Night Mirage, 10-1 Mystic Ridge, Boss Lady, 12-1 others

3.30 OAK LIMITED STAKES (CLASS D)

10000 JUST BOB (18) (CD) S Ketitewsi 8 97 ____ Deam McKecows 8 92 ____ T G McKecows 8 92 ____ T G McKecows 9 200001 AFAAM (15) (C) (D) R Marvin 4 8 4 _____ T G McKecows 9 1 ___ M Fanton 2 20400 BALDYMOTE (18) (CD) J Berry 3 8 2 _____ P Fessey (3) 1 100000 DONA FILFA (21) (D) Mss L Scidal 4 8 2 ____ P Pessey (3) 1 20000 DONA FILFA (21) (D) Mss L Scidal 4 8 2 ____ P Pessey (3) 1 20000 DONA FILFA (21) (D) Mss L Scidal 4 8 2 ____ P Pessey (3) 1 20000 DONA FILFA (21) (D) M McCatley 3 2 ____ S Drowne 8 200055 PLUM FIRST (7) (C) (D) M Pail 7 8 12 ___ IGmborley Hart (5) 3 605400 BAJAN ROSE (29) (CD) M Bernaherd 5 8 9 ____ X Darley 7 __ A dischard 1

BETTHIG: 9-4 Just Bob, 3-5 Bejam Ross, 9-2 Aleso, Nobelico, 13-2 Bej lymote, 7-1 Plam First, 14-1 Dona Filipa, 20-1 Blazing imp

4.00 POPLAR HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,025 added 1m 2f

101000 JUST BOB (15) (CD) S Ketthough 897_

PURISH STATES AND THE
Martin Pipe won with an Insh import at Plumptor yesterday and there's a fair chance of FILL THE BILL doing Browse. The five-year-old, twice a winner on the Fiet in Ireland, has made steady, if unspectacular, progress over hundles and ran his best race last time when third in a big field of malders over two and a half miles at Fairyhouse. He should certainly have the stamma for this course. King Of The Dawin has also come from Ireland, where he won a NH Fist race last year and a maden hundle at Tramore in August after an absence of 11 months. He could be anything and will have to be closely washed in the betting. Portock Castle stopped up appreciably on his hundling debut when third behand Ballactur and previous winner Loncers at Wincanton. If he continues to improve at that rate held have no trouble picking up a race or two, Maccoonie's attempts so far show that it isn't always easy for Fiat racers to make the transition to hundling, so there are no guarantees over Atlantic Milat either. 1.50 WILLIAM HILL DEBIT CARD NOVICE HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,000 added 2m 3f

— a uncompar.

BETTING: 7-4 Mulligan, 11-4 Gales Cavalin, 7-2 Ask Tom, 5-1 Viking Flagatop, 12-1 Oh So Rinty,

Uttoester last month. Refusing to settle clich't help end he should be able to do substantially better in this weakish field. Song Of Kenda clid better in the final of her three starts last season with a wide-marghr third of ten finishers bathind Secret Gift at Newton Abbot last season with a wide-marghr third of ten finishers bathind Secret Gift at Newton Abbot last season with a wide-marghr third of ten finishers bathind Secret Gift at Newton Abbot last season with the set reasonable account despite being way out of his depth at Ascot in March when he last raced, has at least equal claims for a place.

2.20 WILLIAM HILL HALDON GOLD CUP CHASE (LIMITED HANDICAP) (CLASS A) \$29,000 added 2m 1f 110yds

BETTWIG: 7-4 Multigan, 11-4 Gales Cavaliar, 7-2 Ask Tom, 5-1 Vilding Flagatilp, 12-1 Oh So Rilaty, 14-1 Royal Micenthrowne 1998: Absolomb Larly 8 10 7 D Bridgemen 8-1 (Gay Kalestrey) 6 ran FORM GUIDE.

This race alone is worth the admission ise featuring as it does Ask Tom and Vilding Flagathip, the second and third home behind Marthals Son in last season Cueen Morter Champion Chasa. The up-and-coming Ask Tom had an earlier verdict over Vilding Flagathip (never at his best in his early races and now a stone better in) in Kempton's Victor Chandler Chasa, but he trailed in behind third-placed Viking Flagathip that Aintree, where he didn't see out the two and a half miles. At their respective ages Ask Tom is going to be the more lifely force this season, but the Viking Flagathip stables has another potential star in MILLIAGAM, Adrian Maguines choice and who was rebbed by talk of a possible win in lest season's Aride and then certain victory at Aintree. He'd tooked a world-bester when unbeaten in five impressive wins prior to the two big let-downs and can go some way to putting the record straight here. Gales Cavalier ideally needs in excess of two and a half miles to be seen at his best – though he did finish second to subsequent chargion hurdler Makes A Stand in a two-mile hurdle at Kempton in January – but he comes here lighting fit after a detect of Gold Cup winner Mr Mulligan at Wincaration 12 days ago and is by

2.50 WILLIAM HILL EXETER HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) 55,000 added 2m 8f 110yds

BETTING: 11-4 Shining Light, 3-1 Crown Equatry, 4-1 Posgo Waring, 11-2 Cookse, 6-1 Abevard, 9-1 Dintent Memory. 1999: Pools Errand & 10 5 A P McCoy 5-1 (G Balding) 7 ran PORM GUIDE

1996: Fools Errand 8: 10.5 A P MicCoy 5-1 (G Balding) 7 ran FORMI GUIDE.

Rain is apparently on the way, though how much and how soon remains to be seen. Easier ground was the main reason Shining Light failed to cope with Full Of Fire over an actira furioug here isst December. That defeat was sandwiched between where at Huntingdon and Leicester and that's the form to judge him on rather than his third behind Lance Armstrong and Mammy's Choice here (good to soft) in March. He comes to hand early and wit lake all the besting if the ground holds up, but the chances are a change of stable has sweetened CROWN EQUERRY. Having taken a real purier when travelling well at Southwell in May, it perhaps wasn't too surpraing when he proved none too extrusingsist at Sedgefield only four days later. Before taking in some good races Crown Equery had looked a nice young horse in the making. Pongo Warring figured prominently until the tourth last at Stratified of 7 days ago in first run in 17 months and was soon pulsed after bandering at the next. He'll be a lot straighter for it and lest season's form, which includes beating a Chellanham Festival winner and hying the impossible by conceding weight to Strong Promise, gives him a first-rate chance on a course where the stable does so well. Abanded was in the process of running a big race until he fell here in September on his first outing after missing last season. By contrast, his subsequent run at Runnon was diseppointing.

Selection: CROWN EQUERRY

3.20 WILLIAM HILL LUCKY CHOICE NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) 25,000 added 2m 1f 110yds

REDCAR

360 (10 0.002) Sec. 25.

MARKET

- 100

HYPERION 1.30 Dog Watch 2.00 Bawsian (nb) 2.30 PRI-MO LARA (nap) 3.00 Pradesh 3.30 Ballymote 4.00 Raindeer Quest

4.00 Raindeer Quest

GOING: Good (Good to Firm in places).

STALLS: Straight - stands side; rest - inside.

DRAW ADVANTAGE: High from 51 to fm.

© Light-hand, tight course, with a one mile straight.

© Course is off A1085 (signposted from A86). Redcar station (Darington - Satitum Intel 300yd. ADMISSION: C&± £12: Paddock ington - Satitum Intel 300yd. ADMISSION: C&± £12: Paddock ington - Satitum Intel 300yd. ADMISSION: C&± £12: Paddock ington - Satitum Intel 300yd. ADMISSION: C&± £12: Paddock ington - Satitum Intel 300yd. ADMISSION: C&± £12: Paddock ington - Satitum Intel 300yd. ADMISSION: C&± £12: Paddock ington - Satitum Intel 300yd.

© LEADING TRAINERS: Kins III Revealey - 45 winners from 356 intel 300yd.

© LEADING JOCKEYS: K Darley 59 wits from 257 rides gives a success ratio of 203%; K Failon 23 from 145 (153%); J Carroll 20 success ratio of 203%; K Failon 23 from 145 (153%); J Carroll 20 success ratio of 203%; K Failon 23 from 147 (189%).

© FAVOURITES: 246 wins in 672 races (866%).

BIRKERED FRIST TIME: Breakin Even (130); Pradesh (visored) (500).

1.30 EBF BIRCH MAIDEN STAKES (CLASS D) £4,550 added 2YO 7f

T Quinn 18 J Brands 3 O Pears 4 60 STRATEGIC AIR (17) E Woymes 9 U M Henry (3) 12 TROJAN WOLF M Torpkins 9 U P Goode (7) 17 00 ALL CUR BLESSINGS (7) P Hesion 8 9 P Goode (7) 17 10 ALL CUR BLESSINGS (7) P Hesion 8 9 P Goode (7) 15

04 SECOND TERM (7) W Storey 89 SETTRIG: 8-4 Dog Wetch, 4-1 Free Option, 7-1 Kriseraba, Stawellog, 12-1 Gypsy Pession, Fisten Pricie, 20-1 Chiet, Trojan Wolf, 25-1 others 2.00 BEECH NURSERY HANDICAP (CLASS E) £4,025 added 2YO 1m 0000 EURNIT VATES (10) M W Essisty 97 T Luces 24
50000 EURNIT VATES (10) M W Essisty 97 T Luces 24
50000 ESCRETE (18) W Story 9 8 T J Carroll 5
50004 ARCTIC STAR (10) M Chemon 9 2 R Perham 3
50000 PREMIUM OUEST (15) (D) R Fishey 9 2 F Norton 25
50000 PRONCESS MATULE (10) M W Essisty 9 0 G Perin (5) 9
50000 PETARA (10) J Wainwigt 9 0 T VANSEN 22

SOUGE PETARA (16) Wahmfight 9 0 Portage 8 V SOUGE PETARA (16) Wahmfight 9 0 Portage 8 V SOUGE BANISLAN (15) (BF) J. L. Eyre B 12 Portage 20 ONE PAS DE RESIDENCES (14) M Tomplets 8 72 K Durley 22 OROD BROCKERO (44) G Bodding 8 72 S Oronama 2 14REZ MARSKE RACHME (15) N Trider 8 11 Dean McKleuren 19 B ORAM PROLETTE (46) J Pazzagot 8 10 Bernadichie Habronam (5) 23 OROM LUTTERE DE ANS CONTROL LUTTERE (16) J Pazzagot 8 10 Bernadichie Habronam (5) 23 OROM LUTTERE DE ANS CONTROL LUTTERE (16) J Pazzagot 8 10 Bernadichie Habronam (5) 23 OROM LUTTERE DE ANS CONTROL LUTTERE (16) J Pazzagot 8 10 Bernadichie Habronam (5) 23 OROM LUTTERE DE ANS CONTROL LUTTERE (16) J Pazzagot 8 10 Bernadichie Habronam (5) 25 Sandres 11 (004) PREACT | Pop of PLANE | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |

- 27 deciared - 27 deciared Historica weight ?st !Oib. Time handingo weight Wee Christy ?st !Oib.
BETTING: 7-1 Pression Quest, 6-1 Marste Machina, History Place, 10-1
Burnt Yahns, Arctic Star, Priolette, Suparalifragilists, 12-1 Others

2.30 ASH HANDICAP (CLASS C) £7,325 added 6f Penalty Value £6,011 1 000800 DOUBLE SPLENDOUR (9) (D) P Regate 7 10 0... 1500 GAELIC STORM (10) (D) M Johnston-3 9 10 D Holland 19 - 25 declared -BETTING: 7-1 Deable Scence, 8-1 Alesses Aligné, 10-1 Doable Cacaz, Mouche, Midelght Shift, 12-1 Gaelic Storm, Tiler, Johnym, 14-1 others 3.00 SYCAMORE HANDICAP (CLASS D) £4,900 added 3YO 1m 3f

55554 GEE BEE BOY (7) (30) A Junio 8 6.... 0055 PRADESH (19) (87) J Gosdan 8 4.... 055 SLIEU WHALLAM (11) R Hannon 6 2... F Egan 3 لىب

| Shaweling, 12-1 | Smith (2) 11 | Control | Smith (2) 11 | Control | Smith (2) 11 | Control | Smith (2) | Smith (20 000029 HDF4L DURNE (8) M Wigne 5 8 7. J Cutroll 20 20 00000 00MESPACE (20) (0) 7 D Barron 4 8 6. K Durloy 2 2 330-00 LOUGH ERWE (17) (0) C Well 5 8 5. R Mullion (6) 8 3 002807 MEDINERHY SHIFT (8) (CD) R Guest 3 8 2 (Rec) G Hand 4 8 0. L Charmook 6 25 50002 JOHANRO (7) (CD) J Golde 4 8 0. J Cutron 22

M Henry (3) 1 RETTING: 11-2 Minetie Too, 19-2 Sheffshayes, Vanadium Ore, Knight, Caesic Find, 8-1 in The Genes, Clued Up, 10-1 others

3 6 ROCKY'S PROFILES (12) Mas K Groups 4 10 12 ... D Bridgestes 4 32-2 ROYAL ACTION (12) (BF) O Sherwood 4 10 12 J Optoma

- 4 cactered -BETTING: 2-5 Royal Action, 11-4 Mazamet, 14-1 Rocky's Profiles, 25-1

3.40 WARWICK CASTLE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £4,075 added 3m 2f

BETTING: 2-5 Commanche Creek, 7-2 Prinkfive Penny, 13-2 What is The

WARWICK

1.40 Gray Pastel 2.10 Fijon 2.40 Gower-Slave

Goldingo ● Left-hand course. Flur-in of 240 yards. ● Course is W of city on 84095. Stations at Warrick (m) and Laprington Spa. (2m). ADMISSION: Calo £12 (Juniors 15-25 £8): Legamergion: Sps. (2m). ADMISSION: Club 512 (Juniors 15-25 25);
Tetterselfs 29 (Students 59; Course 55. CAR PARK: Free.

© LEADING TRAINERS: 14 Pipe – 24 winners from 95 numers gives
a success ratio of 253%, D Nicholson 20-51 (22%), N Twiston-Davies
10-72 (139%). O Sheramont 2-ad (20.7%).

1.40 RAGLEY HALL NOVICE HURDLE 10 08-01 RJON (5) (5) JARDA 4 106 11 JAPH TAKEA RYPR (15) (6) R Hodges 7 105...

2.10 COUGHTON COURT CLAIMING HUR-DLE (CLASS G) 52,375 added 2m

1012 (CLASS G) 22,375 80000 2111
1033 BRAMBLES WAY (F13) D BF) Min M Revely 8 11 9... P Niver
1023 GALLDPING GINS (N) D BF) Bilmein 5 10 N GREENS (7)
1030P MY BRLY BOY (5) F Jonan 8 10 11 ... D Byrde
1030P MY BRLY BOY (5) F Jonan 8 10 11 ... D Byrde
1030P MY BRLY BOY (5) F Jonan 8 10 11 ... D Byrde
1030P MY BRLY BOY (6) F Jonan 8 10 11 ... N Williamson
1030P MY BRLY BOY (6) (1) Westers 10 10 ... N Williamson
1030 JUPE OF BRAN (14) J Whyte 6 10 8 ... JA R Madday (5)
1006- WESTCOAST (160) M Tels 5 10 8 ... R Thomas (5)

- 11 declared -BETTING: 3-1 Boundies Way, 7-2 Albenine, 9-2 Fijon, 6-1 Aubum Boy, Cuillin Capes, 7-1 Selfoping Gass, 16-1 Life of Brian, 20-1 others 2.40 HATTON COUNTRY WORLD NOVICE CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 3m 2f

1 45325 LITLE TINCTURE 69 Ms T Michaes Sohner 7 to 4 . G Upton 2 FUPP- ALONSHMAYDOWN (275) N Charles 8 To 2. ______ T J Neurby 3 250-27 GOLDEN DRUM (7) JOSHAN 7 To 2. ______ R Thorston (5) 4 FRINCY HERE'S HAMPHREY (15) J Whyte 8 To 2. _____ R Thorston (5) 5 1-28 GOWER-SLAVE (18) P Bonen 8 To 10 ______ W Maraton 6 declared — BETTING: 11-10 Little Tiacture, 5-4 Golden Drum, 7-2 Gower-Stave, 14-1 Alongwaydown, 33-1 Here's Humphrey

1 ELA-MENT (7557) 8 Pauros 5 10 12 Lease Long 2 4422 MAZAMET (USA) (167) O Chief 4 10 12 V Settery

4.10 LORD LEYCESTER HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) £3,650 added 2m

WERED FIRST TIME: None

3.10 Royal Action 3.40 What is The Plan 4.10

REJUCIOSS RIGIO OF 253%, D. Nicholson 20-91 (22%), N. Tenston-Derves
10-72 (119%), O. Sherwood 9-35 (257%).

@ LEADING JOCKEYS: N. Williamson - 16 wins from 66 rides (242%).

A. P. McCoy 14-36 (36.8%), J. Osborne 13-63 (206%), R. Johnson 8-63 (206%). 43 (186%).

FAVOURITES: 151 wins from 374 races (404%).

391 GHAY PROJECT (19) M PIDE II CAN A PROJECT A SULE CHEESE (11) J Jerlans 10.7 J J A McCardly CAMEN WATERS (78) Mas S Williams 10.7 J Williamson 6 LINEA-G (20) Mrs M Resetty 10.7 P Novo BETTING: 5-4 Gray Pastel, 7-2 Blue Cheese, 9-2 Lines-G, 8-1 Keen We-

3.10 SALTISFORD NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS D) 23,650 added 2m 3f

BETTING: 13-8 Squire's Occasion, 7-4 Goldingo, 2-1 Robert's Toy

With every month, Sky's grip on the game becomes ever tighter



ALAN WATKINS

ON **RUGBY** rugby league international was had an effect on the game. the consequence of the decline virtual takeover of the sport.

Another explanation has union, at any rate at its top levels, is now more professional than rugby league ever was, and that consequently league is the

Several people have suggested not been brought about by Mr Sky was showing matches Sky. The Celtic nations then Sky, with "extended highlights", Halls, the Wrays, the Levetts, hockey. that Great Britain's perfor- Murdoch, he or his earthly which I wanted to see, Leicesmance against Australia in the representatives have clearly ter against Bath for example,

What will the effect be on of the game in this country. They rugby union? For with every 20 on to say that this decline has month that passes, the grip been brought about, partly at over the game exercised by Sky any rate, by Rupert Murdoch's Television becomes ever tighter. A few months ago I wrote that I would hold out for as long as been put forward: that rugby I could but that I might have to succumb in the end. Well, that moment has now arrived.

It was becoming closer during the Lions tour of South Africa, most of which I managed Attaching names such as to see either on local licensed "Bulls", "Warriors" and so forth premises or in the pavilion at ty silly, as is having matches in new season began I found I was whether the decline has or has though I did not go to Lord's. be broadcast exclusively on will be broadcast exclusively on collection of very rich men - the showed was a game of ice

and which I could now see without making the journey to Welford Road. There was the Heineken Cup as well. Above all, there was the deal the Rugby Football Union had struck

with Sky. A hasty reading of the newspaper accounts of a few months ago gave a misleading impreson. So did the headlines "England's bluff called" and the like.

The RFU had tried to enter into a contract whereby all England's Five Nations internationals, at any rate those in- I call the "Twickenham opto famous clubs is clearly pret- Lord's cricket ground. When the volving Ireland, Scotland and tion" which the RFU has re-Wales (for France has its own tained. This means that all the summer. Irrespective of following the same paths, separate arrangements), would England's home internationals being maintained partly by a ers. What the channel in fact employees.

dug in and replied that, unless whatever that may mean, on and so forth - and partly by one their matches were broadcast on terrestrial television, they would withdraw from the competition. "Five Nations saved"; or so the headlines claimed.

Those who read the account rapidly might have been forgiven for thinking that the competition would be not only retained in its own form but broadcast in the traditional manner as part of the BBC's Saturday afternoon Grandstand coverage, with uncle Bill McLaren and all.

But this is to disregard what

independent television later very rich man indeed in Mr on the Saturday. Scotland v Murdoch. The possibility of a England at Murrayfield will be loss of interest by the former shown on the BBC, but France group has been canvassed ofv England on Sky, though that match is in Paris.

The attendance at international matches will clearly remain unaffected. Whether the devotee. What then? What attendance at First Division matches is less than it would otherwise be because of Sky, I do not know. I shall certainly stay at ternoons. What is evident, however, is that attendances generally are not sufficiently high to justi-

fy a fully professional game.

ten enough. But what if Mr Murdoch loses his enthusiasm for the handling code? He was cast instead? not previously known as a

At the moment, certainly, there is no sign of such a tons. "I suppose you want it for withdrawal, though Sky moves the rugby," he said. I assented. home more now on Saturday af- in mysterious ways. Last Sun- He had no means of knowing day, for instance, a showing of Wasps v Newcastle was ad- game - still less that I earned vertised in some papers, part of my living by writing Wasps v Sale (the match was about it. Evidently there are no Professionalism is now actually being played), in oth-flies on Mr Murdoch, or on his

A spokeswoman for the professional clubs organisation, Epituc, which negotiates with Sky, told me that the match originally scheduled had been the rearranged Wasps v Leicester. Even so, why could the Sale match not have been broad-

One of the two installers employed by Mr Murdoch was explaining about the card, the channels and the various butthat I was interested in the

RUGBY UNION

Best of the All Blacks may be yet to come

The really worrying aspect of Jonah Lomu's return to international rugby union is that he is the least of England's problems. Chris Hewett marks the arrival of a 36-strong All Black party already being touted as the strongest ever to leave New Zealand.

Like all the best story-tellers. John Hart had both good and bad news for England's youthfully ambitious top brass as he touched base just outside London yesterday. "I'm certainly not expecting great things from Jonah Lomu on this trip; after the medical trouble he's been through, it's remarkable that he's on the football field at all," the All Black coach confessed. But then came the punchline. "I do think, however, that this squad is capable of anything. It may be one of the best New Zealand sides of all time."

Typical. As one All Black bogeyman prepares for a quiet five weeks, the other 35 look ready to go through the opposition like a dose of Epsom Salts. If Hart is right and the Christian Cullens, Jeff Wilsons, Frank Bunces and Carlos Spencers of this world catch fire, Clive Woodward and the rest of the red rose hierarchy may well find themselves regarding Mr Lomu with an air of wistful nostalgia.

There was no mistaking the sheen of confidence shimmering around the party as they pitched camp near Windsor yesterday and began preparations for this Saturday's tour opener with Llanelli at Stradey Park - the only club fixture included in an intense nine-match programme featuring two full Tests with England and others against Ireland and Wales.

Hart took the opportunity to get in a couple of early excuses - "We wanted two Tests, not four, and I think it's ludicrous

that such huge demands should be placed on players who have not had a break since February" - but he spoke with the assurance of a man who has no need of a safety net.

"Yes, I think we have an exceptional team here. I've always considered it a waste of time to make comparisons across generations, across different eras, because the rules have changed and the standard of opposition has increased. But the potential of this squad is vast and I see see no end to the things it

We make mistakes and we're very self-critical - quite honestly, I don't think we've managed to sustain our best rugby for a full 80 minutes - but we're coming here off the back of eight big Test wins and I expect us to maintain our levels of performance."

Intriguingly, Hart went out

of his way to dispel any notion of frailty in what appears to be an ageing All Black pack. Sean Fitzpatrick, Olo Brown, Ian Jones and the Brooke brothers, Robin and Zinzan, are all on the wrong side of 30 and the coach admitted he had come under some pressure to reach for the bus passes and pension books, but he insisted that, Zinny apart, all the old-stagers had identified the 1999 World Cup as a realistic objective.

'I just don't share the view that they're past it," Hart said. "Zinny is going at the end of



Sean Fitzpatrick, the captain, looks ahead to the All Blacks' nine-match tour at yesterday's press conference in Windsor

some time - and Sean is beginning to pick up the sort of injuries he's never had to contend with before. But I'd say a clear majority of the pack will be there in '99. This is an experienced All Black side,

not an old one. "I'm all for injecting new talent into the Test side but it's an evolutionary thing. I don't believe in driving a successful team to the very end and then start rebuilding on a wholesale basis. As far as I'm concerned, rebuilding doesn't come into it if the selectors have been doing their job correctly.

When I took over in '95 I had hundreds of letters telling me I should drop Fitzy, Zinny, Frank Bunce and Michael this tour - we've known that for Jones. I think you'll agree

they've all gone pretty well for us over the last two years."

Lomu, a veritable spring chicken at 22, was suitably low key about his prospects of making any of the four Test line-ups. Knocked sideways both by a rare kidney complaint and a particularly "horrific" - Hart's word - course of medication, the outsized wing has played only two full games and two 40minute halves since returning to active service last month. "I'm not back to full speed yet but I'm working on it," he said yesterday. "I'll be happy to find my

this party who is unavailable for the game with Llanelli." feet again in the midweek side."

Tana Umaga, one of Lomu's direct rivals for the No 11 shirt. has also had his fair share of fitness trouble, albeit of a far less Blackadder, the blind-side undistressing nature. "Tana came derstudies to Taine Randell;

closest to missing the trip because of a serious foot injury, but thanks to the efforts of the medical team and the responsible way he has approached his own recovery, he's here," Hart said. "There is not a single player in

Hart intends to field a shadow Test side at Stradey - "We asked for the fixture because we don't want our top guys playing the Irish in Dublin first up" - but will not confirm his line-up until tomorrow. However, much of the fascination of this tour lies in the performances of the socalled dirt-trackers: Todd Miller, the "new Cullen" from Waikato; Aaron Hopa and Todd

Steve Surridge, the Cambridge Blue No 8 from Canterbury, and Anton Oliver, an explosive hooker from Otago.

'Some of the big names know they are under pressure because we have a batch of youngsters putting their hands up for consideration," Hart said. "I think the gap between the two hemispheres is closing but when I look at England. I'm concerned at the shortage of English players in the top-line club sides. That's no way to

develop a national team." And by way of hammering home the point, Hart revealed at least six prime contenders for the 1999 World Cup squad had been left in New Zealand to quietly concentrate on their own development. Scary. Very scary.

New Zealand tour party Full-backs: Christian Cullen (Centra Vildings), Todd Miller (Walkato). Wallens: Jonah Lornu (Counties), Glen Os-borne (North Harboun), Tana Umaga (Wallington), Jeff Wilson (Otago). Centres: Frank Bunce (North Herbour), Alama Isremia (Wellington), Walter Little (North Herbour), Scott McLeod (Welling-ton), Jeremy Startley (Auckland), Outside-halves: Andrew Metritons (Cen-terury), Carlos Spencer (Auckland).

Scrum-halves: Justin Marshall (Cante) Jury), Jon Preston (Wellington), Mari Robinson (North Harbour). Props: Mark Alien (Central Vikings), Con Bernell (Centerbury), Olo Brown (Auckland), Craig Dowd (Auckland), Gor-don Slater (Tarenakl).

don Stater (Tarenaki),
Hookers: Sean Fitzpatrick (Auckland,
apt), Norm Hewitt (Southland), Anton
Oliver (Otago),
Locks: Rubin Brooke (Auckland), Charles
Fischstream (Auckland), Ian Jones (North
Harbour), Mark Cookeley (Well-seo),
Fisniterre: Rodd Bischadder (Caretroury),
Andrew Blowers (Auckland), Mark Carter
(Auckland), Aeron Hope (Well-seo), Josh
Kronfeld (Otago), Teane Fandel (Otago),
No 8s: Zinzan Brooke (Auckland), Steve
Surridge (Carterbury),
Manager: Wilce Benka, ger: Mece Banks

Tour itinerary

Saturciay 8 Novem Park, Llaneli, 6pm.

Saturday 29 November: Wele oley Stadium, Sprii (to be confi Tuesday 2, December: England A 745pm, Leicester Rugby Football Club RUGBY LEAGUE

Huddersfield take over from Paris

Paris will be replaced by Haddersfield next season as what was the European Super League becomes, for the time being, a purely English operation.

The League's board of directors has decided that Huddersfield, who finished second in the First Division last season, will be promoted for 1998.

Paris and an application from Swansea are earmarked for possible inclusion in 1999, when Super League wants to expand to 14 clubs.

danh :

SEP 11

na w

Tr. I

notice to

 $p_{i}(R_{i}, \mathcal{C}^{-1})$

helion .

Munch ...

Mars. C.

dams

 $\operatorname{Tr}_{\mathcal{A}}(G_{k+1})$

diem

15 hr

Karen i

Sud-11.5- -

Kopi,

First (a

Kinkladze st

Dept.

The loss of Paris - even if temporary – is a blow for the credibility and European credentials of the competition. however. "We need a little more time to prepare and realise that Super League is a very competitive division," Jean-Paul Ferre, the Paris president, said diplomatically. "I am confident that we will be serious contenders in 1999."

The chairman of the Swansea consortium, Neil Mc-Clure, said: "We were excited about the prospect of competing in Super League in 1998 but we have accepted the ad-

vice of the RFL." Great Britain's Test flops are to be given the chance to redeem themselves at Old Trafford this Saturday. The side's head coach, Andy Goodway, will today name an unchanged squad for the second match of the British Gas series.

The hope this time, however, is that the Bradford Bulls full-back, Stuart Spruce, will be fit after an ankle injury that kept him out of the 38-14 defeat by Australia at Wembley.

There are even hopes that lestyn Harris could come into contention, despite being initially ruled out of all three games because of a back injury. His condition is being reassessed in the light of Britain's poor performance in the series opener.

Great Britain can forget all about drafting in Keiron Cunningham. The St Helens hooker's hernia is worse than first thought and could require a second operation. That leaves Goodway's room for manoeuvre within his squad limited, although including the St Helens scrum-half or stand-off, Sean Long, somewhere in the 17 for Old Trafford is an obvious possibility.

- Dave Hadfield

More misery for Wasps as cup draw throws up a visit from Harlequins

Wasps, who have suffered three successive league defeats, were dealt a further blow yesterday when they were drawn at home in the only all-Premiership One tic against Harlequins as the top division clubs entered the Tetley's Bitter Cup.

Harlequins are one of eight Premiership One clubs drawn away, including the holders

Leicester and 10-times winners Bath, but they will have no fears about traveiling to Loftus Road, where they won in the league last season.

London Scottish will have to sort out a fixture clash with Richmond, their co-tenants at the Athletic Ground, who have been drawn against

National League One side Doncaster - the equivalent of the fifth division - have come through all three rounds by beating Scunthorpe, Notting-

ham and Tynedale. The other Yorkshire clubs are also away, with Wakefield at West Hartlepool and Rotherham at Bracknell.

The Premiership leaders,

Newcastle, host Exeter, while Saracens will make the short journey across London to Blackheath.

There is an all-East Midlands Derby at Northampton, who host Bedford, while Gloucester, London Irish, Bristol and Sale from Premiership One are all on their travels.

Doddie Weir has been ruled out of Scotland's international with Australia on 22 November, despite continuing to play for his club, Newcastle, with a recurring back injury.

Aston Villa vs Athletic Bilbao live from 7:15 tonight on (5

31/SPORT

FOOTBALL

Leeds deter Rangers from Graham bid

Leeds have moved to ward off any attempt by Rangers to approach their manager, George Graham, by preparing to offer him a new, improved contract.

Graham and Newcastle's Kenny Dalglish are believed to be high on Rangers' wanted list to succeed Walter Smith, who is to leave his job at the end of the season.

Peter Ridsdale, the Leeds chairman, said: "We have had absolutely no contact from Rangers. Before all this blew up I had informal discussions with George about extending and improving his existing contract.

t target

"I expect to see it through to a satisfactory conclusion and we will be holding further talks with George in the very near future."

Graham's present contract at Elland Road has a season and a half to run. He said: "The link with Rangers is pure speculation. There has been no contact with them whatsoever."

The Football Association has said it is to take no further action over claims by the Tottenham midfielder David Howells that players had won up to £30,000 in a hetting coup on the

time of a game's first throw-in. An FA spokesman said that Howells had been asked to clarify his comments, but had actually been referring to "anecdotal evidence from a game in the late 1980s" and did ot have any solid proof of

rongdoing. The FA also defended itself from calls over the weekend by the West Ham manager, Harry Redknapp, for any players found to have been guilty of putting money on opponents - Baird and Craig Maskell and following last week's report defenders Mark Morris and into betting in the profession- John Humphrey available for al game – to be named.

Alex Ferguson, the Man-chester United manager, is confident Ryan Giggs will be fit to face Feyenoord in tomorrow's Champions' League

match in Rotterdam. Giggs has a slight hamstring injury and missed Saturday's 6-1 win over Sheffield Wednesday at Old Trafford, but Ferguson expects him to ready for the Group B match. Denis Irwin, who is having treatment on a thigh strain, is the only doubtful starter.

The Everion defender Slaven Bilic and John Gregory, the Wycombe manager, have been fined for comments they made to referees.

The FA found the Croat international guilty of a misconduct charge and fined him £1,000 for remarks he made to Graham Poll during Everton's match against Newcastle at St James' Park on 24 September.

The FA fined Gregory £500 and severely censored him for comments he made to Steve Bennett during Wycombe's match against Preston at Adams Park on 27 September.

Coventry are set to sign the Bosnian international Enes Demerovic from the Slovenian champions Gorica. The 25year-old midfielder, who played for Sarajevo before the Bosnian war, has impressed while playing in practice matches for the Midlands club.

Brighton have been forced to put their four best-paid players up for sale because of a cash crisis.

The Seagulls' new board, led by chairman Dick Knight, have made veteran strikers Ian transfer.



Mexico's Luis Hernandez (left) pushes the ball past the United States defender Thomas Dooley during Sunday night's World Cup qualifier at the Azteca Stadium. The Mexicans qualified for the finals next year after the 0-0 draw. The United States can also qualify if El Salvador and Costa Rica both fail to win their games at the weekend Photograph: Reuter

Little criticises Southgate's comments

Liverpool determined to make history and avoid humiliation

Aston Villa are not having the best build-up to tonight's Uefa Cup match with Athletic Bilbao. after their manager, Brian Little, criticised Gareth Southgate over his attack on the club's

Little said he had taken his captain's comments "very personally" and would "quite possibly" consider disciplinary action after the game.

transfer policies.

However, the Villa manager insisted that Southgate, who signed a new four-year contract last season, would play against the Spaniards and would retain the captain's armband.

Southgate had said: "When I signed a new contract, I said I would only sign if the squad

hasn't happened. Unless the club matches the ambitions of the top players, you lose the best players. They don't hang around. They will think long and hard about the situation." Little countered: "I get used

to criticism. It's part of the business. But when it comes from your own players it is very disappointing. What has been said has been aimed at the team. I see the team as my responsibility so I take it very personally. It was directly aimed at myself.

"At this moment the one thing we need is for everybody to concentrate on their own iobs. Then we might start to settle things down and win a few more games. Gareth is a highprofile player and

then it has an influence. I spoke to him after training and told him I had taken what he had said very personally and would be making the same sort of statement to the media.

"He was upset, but I have told him that the important thing for him to do was to go home, get some sleep and get ready to play on Tuesday. If anything needs to be addressed about this situation, I will do it after the game. As regards disciplinary action I don't know. It is quite possible, but I will mull things over."

Little is now facing the task of trying to motivate his players after Saturday's disap-

says things like he has done Chelsea, but his job could be made easier by the surprise return of Stan Collymore.

The former Liverpool striker had been expected to be ruled out after a nose operation, but Little is optimistic that Collymore will be at least able

to play some part in the game. "Stan has trained and joined in an eight-a-side game and wants to be involved on Tuesday. I would suggest that he will be involved in some way," Little said.

The goalkeeper Mark Bosnich underwent a light training session despite a knee injury yesterday, but striker Dwight Yorke has been passed fit after having six stitches in a thigh

win by a big score, that's a

mountain, but mountains are

which means that Karlheinz

again be in contention, although

start with a different side to the

one that drew 1-1 at Bolton,

which means that Robbie Fowler

Evans has no injury problems.

there to be climbed."

Henman made to battle for win

Tim Henman overcame a featured four breaks of serve shaky start to secure a firstround victory over American qualifier David Wheaton at the Stockholm Open

The British No 2, who lost his chance last week to qualify for next week's ATP Championship in Hannover, won 1-6, 6-1, 7-6. Greg Rusedski was also a winner, beating the Swede, Nicklas Kulti, 7-6, 6-4.

Henman pulled himself together after dropping the first set against Wheaton, whose frequent injuries have dropped him down the world rankings to No 150.

"I feit like I was just going through the motions in the first set," said Henman, who was facing Wheaton for the first time.

"He played well in the first set, but I suddenly felt that I wanted to salvage something from this match. I was disappointed last week in Paris. It was pride of performance for me here."

Henman fought back for two breaks of Wheaton's serve in the second set and had to battle for victory in the third and final set, which in the first six games and finally went to a tic-break.

Henman failed to take advantage of three match points before claiming victory on his fourth with a drop volley, from which the

American's lob landed long. Heuman joined Cedric Pioline in the second round. the Frenchman defeating another American, Richey Reneberg, 6-4, 6-4.

The British No 1, Greg Rusedski, has retained his fifth place in the world rankings issued by the ATP Tour vesterday.

The Dutch player Caro-line Vis, disqualified from Sunday's Kremlin Cup women's doubles final for insulting the umpire, will also be fined for her outburst, a spokeswoman for the Russ-

ian organisers said yesterday. Vis and her partner, Yayuk Basuki of Indonesia, the second seeds, were trailing 5-3 in the first set to the top seeds, Arantxa Sanchez Vicario and Natasha Zvereva, when Vis argued with the umpire over a line call and was ordered to leave the

ATHLETICS

IAAF plan Super League

The lucrative Golden Four series in Oslo, Zurich, Brussels and Berlin has been ended to make way for a Super League to be launched by the International Amateur Athletic Federation.

The series, which shared 20 one kilogramme gold bars between athletes who won their event in all four meetings, was launched in 1993.

A spokesman for the IAAF confirmed the plan, but said it was unclear when it would start although it 1999. "The idea is to have ing new rights.

fewer meetings, but all the important ones concentrated in the Super League," he said.

"There should be around 10 and the meetings of the Golden Four will naturally be part of it. The idea is to have a Super League including the current Golden Four meetings, not a Super League as well as the Golden Four."

The only possible difficulty is working out the television rights, and IAAF members will be briefed shortly on what progress

HOCKEY

Woods sets the ball rolling

Egypt . England .

Duncan Woods set England on their winning way in the first of the five-Test series in Cairo yesterday with his sixthminute follow-up at a penalty comer.

Russell Garcia put them further ahead at another penalty corner 20 minutes

sponsorship money from the elec-tronics company Flacal, who are also providing £100,000 for athletes prepa-rations for the Sydney Games in the wear 2000.

later, and three minutes after that, Calum Giles scored from open play. Mohammed Sayed pulled a goal back. Egypt: Halam Gamat, Hossenn Hassarr, Ad-nan El Sayed, Armo Fatah. Abd El Khale Lepth Yasser, Abd El Non-Beit Thraithn, No-hannod Sayed, Marmoud Samit, Mohamed Sayed, Sebarroud Samit Mohamed Samit Allura Sayed Salos under Affred Sa-horn, Ernad Armene, Ocarnit Hassanein. Englant's Misson (Reading), A Humphrey (Carnock), J. Wyett (Reading), J. Hails, (HDM, The Hague), B. Waugh (Southgale, cgpl); D. Waode (Southgale), J. Pidoock (Carnock), A. Simone (Southgale), C. May-er (Carnock), B. Cardotkey (Carnock), R. Ga-cia (HDM, The Hague), Subs. paget.

Manchester City and denied

Kinkladze still a Maine man

Georgi Kinkladze has reaffirmed his commitment to claims that he is unhappy at Maine Road.

The Georgian midfielder is determined to play in tonight's First Division match with Port Vale. despite having 36 stitches in his back following an accident last week in which he wrote off his Ferrari. Kinkladze said: "I want to play and I want people to know that I am still very happy to play for City."

Lee Bradbury has not recovered from a back injury sustained playing for England's Under-21 side, while fellow City striker Uwe Rösler will have a fitness test on his injured ankle.

Nottingham Forest, the First Division leaders, face Bury at Gigg Lane without their defender Craig Armstrong, who pick up a groin injury in Saturday's win over Crewe, but goalkeeper Dave Beasant is close to completing his transfer from Southampton.

Paul Ince has promised that Liverpool will go all out for an early goal as they try to avoid European humiliation tonight. They go into their Uefa Cup

meeting at home to Racing Strasbourg 3-0 down from the first leg, and to progress in the competition they will have to create chib history by pulling back a three-goal European deficit for the first time.

"We know what we have to do, we will give everything we have, then you never know what might happen," the Liverpool

captain said. "We need an early goal, of course, and we have to keep it tight for the first period certainly. An early goal for them would finish the tie." "The longer the game goes

on, and the more we have to push forward, the more gaps that will leave for them to exploit. So we have to be careful, but impose ourselves on the game.

"They surprised us by playing three up front in the first leg, we didn't expect that. They did it and they got the early goal, which gave them the lift. I believe after that we played the better the game if we don't think we can football before letting ourselves do it," he said. "We have got to down again and letting them have a second goal. It was always hard from then on with us chasing the game.

"I suppose if we don't get something early, it will mean Riedle and Patrik Berger will throwing everything at them in the second half, throw caution it is unlikely that Liverpool will to the wind and go for it." The Liverpool manager, Roy

Evans, emphasised that they would go into the game with a positive attitude.

attack. "There's no point in going to

and Michael Owen will lead the - Paul Walker

SPORTING DIGEST

American football MP1. New York Jets 19 Balbrions 18; Minneacta 23 New England 18; Rempa Bay 31 Indianapolis 28; Caren Bay 20 Detroit 10; San Francesco 17 Delast 10; Denver 30 Seathe 27, Construit 36 San Dego 31; Alianta 34 St Louis 31; Buttatio 9 Manif 6; Arccurs 37 Philadelphia 21; Jacksonville 30 Sentie 27, Carolina 38 Cakkand 14; Cricago 8 Washington 31.

John White, the London Leopards leading scorer, misses Friday's visit to Newcastle, with a one-game ban after being expelled against Chester Jets

two weeks ago.

The English Basketball Association has teuriched an inquiry into an incident in the National League match between Rhondda Rebels and Crystal

TODAY'S FIXTURES

Football 7.30 unless stated Asion Vella (f) v Athretic Bassa III.
Liverpool (ii) v Streethourg (3) (8.0)
Cities fless Udiness (f) v Ajox (f) (7.45); Dynamo Thisis (ii v Sporting Brage (4) 440); Kortamo Thisis (ii v Sporting Brage (4) 440); Kortamo Thisis (6) v Sporting Brage (6) v All (7) v Sporting Brage (7) v All (8) v Sporting Wall (8) v Sporting Wall (8) v Sporting Wall (8) v Sporting Wall (8) v Sporting (9) (7) v Sporting (9) (7) v Sporting (9) (7) v Sporting (9) (7) v Sporting (9) v Sport

Bristol Rovers v Bristol Levicolo Rovers v Bristol Levicolo (Chesterfeld v Gillingham (? /- Lution v Burnley (? /-5) — selfiwell v Fuham (? /-5) — Ohihem v Wigan (? /-5) — Southand v Watford (? /-45) — Walsall v Grinsby York of President (***
THIRD DIVISION
Descaster v Cardiff
Hull v Exister
Leyton Orient v Scarborough (7.45)
Macclesfield v Colchester (7.45) FRST DIVISION
Birmingham v Bradford City (7.45)
Bury v Motingham Forest (7.45)
Crew v Wolves (7.45)
Ipsaich v Stockport (7.45)
Manchester City v Port Vale (7.45)
Manchester City v Port Vale (7.45)
Stocke v Oxford Utd (7.45) Seransea V Familington (7.45)

Torquery v Dertilington (7.45)

STHMAN LEAGUE First Division: Leatherhead v Worthing; Staines Town v Berfordisted Town. Second Division: Carriery Island v Cheshunt; Wivenince Town v Marlow. Triard v Cheshunt; Devemoned: Corhithian Casuatis v el y Chariton (7.45) y Hudderstield (7.45) w Hudderstield (7.45)

Palace that left the south Wales hosts' Missy Lender with eye and facial injuries. Lender needed several stitches and is likely to be out of action for a month after the match nine days ago. Crystal Palace strongly criticised the referse after their 79-57 defeat, while Rebels are waiting to obtain a video of the match which they hope will shed some light on how Lender's injuries came about.

Lender's Injuries came about.

Lender's Paner Se New York 86. Orlando 107

NBA: Detroit 94 New York 86, Oriendo 107 Boston 96; Houston 98 Secramento 77.

Brian Lara yesterday scored his 5,000th run in one-day internationals as West Indies ran up a record 283 for 8 ageinst South Africa at the Quad-

Blackpool v Northampton
Brenziord v Carlisie (7.45)
Bristol Rovers v Bristol City (7.45)
Chesterfield v Gillingham (7.45)

rangular Cup in Lahore. The one-day record total was to no avail as South Africa reached the target with 11 bails to spare, hitting 297 for the loss of five wickets. The Australian Cricketers' Association

is believed to have set a tentative date of 19 December for an historic strike if negotiations between themselves and the Australian Cricket Board fall to end the dispute over pay and con-

Glamorgan have signed the Worcestershire wicketteeper Ismail Dawood as cover for first choice Adrian Shaw following the departure of Colin Met-son last week. AUSTRALIA (v New Zesiand, first Test, starting Friday, from): M A Taylor (capt), M T Ellicit, G S Blowert, M E Waugh, S R Waugh, R T

Witte, Full Members Cup First rotand: Du-wich Hamiet v Kingstonien, Gesenflan Instru-seres Cup second rotand: Abtenhot Town v Degerham & Rechnigh (746); Besingstole v Areiny, Bitericay Tr v Euritest: Boreham Wood v Bogror Regier, Caraftelan v Yessing; Clapton v St Absens (746); Gawesand & N v Wokingham; Hempton v Welton & Hestaten; Heybridge v Geord City, Romford v Chertsey Town (745); Button Lut v Lubsinger; Tooling & Micham v Cambarley Rosen Jessonann (646) (16 Permier Division; Lan-

Heybridge v Letora Cary, Hormord v Leranesy Town (745; Sutton Life v Udoridge; Tooling & Mitchern v Cambarley Town.
UNIBORD LEAGUE Premier Division: Cancester v Winstord Unit, First Division: Cancester v Winstord Unit, First Division: Great Herwood Town, Witten Town; Lincoln Unit v Easiling Collect Town; Workstop Town V Fersiey Cellic, Challenge Cop Second round: Spennymoor Util v Whitey Town.
DR MARTENS LEAGUE Premier Division: Atherstore v Halesower Town; Dorchester v Britis (745); King's Lyrn v Greeky (745, Southern Division: Crancester v Weston-aper-Mare (745); Mergele v Eth & Behacker (745); League Cept Rast round second legitacides (2 v Corby (8); Burton (2 v Termouth (9); Fleet (8) v Bashley (4) (745); Weymouth (1) v Henent (1) (745).

R VASE First-cound replays: Wednesfeld v Kings Heaft; Ware v Hillingdon Borough; Devizes Town v Crippenhern Town.

Porting, I E Healy, P.R. Reitiel, S.K. Warne, M.S. Kasprowicz, G. McGrath, A. J. Bichel.
SHIEFFELD, SHIELD, filmel day of tour;: Melbourner, Cusernstand 231 and 533 for 9 dae; M. Heydan 75, J.P. Maiser 77); Viscoria 376 for 9 dae; M. Hobart. Stammarie 358 for 5 dee; M. Hobart. Stammarie 358 for 5 dee; M. Fording 22no, M.J. D. Wester 67) and 101 for 5 dec; Western Australia on 10 for 3 dec; Lio Angel 52, and 367 for 4 M.E. Hussey 106, D.R. Mertyn 101, T. M. Mcody, 73no; Western Australia woor by six wickets.

Nottingham Forest have put 24-year-old winger Chris Allen on the trans-

V South Shakes, see Morpeth County & Bedington Terriers; sow Morpeth Consett.

UHLSPORT UNITED COUNTES LEAGUE Presider Divisions Boston v Stamford; Buckingtam v Wallingborough; Coganities v Stockingtam v Wallingborough; Coganities v Stockingtam v Wallingborough; Coganities v Stockington v Stocking v Bourse; Potton v Ford Sports; St Nects v Northempton Spencer; Corby v Long Buckoy.

SCREWIFDX DIRECT LEAGUE Premier Di-vision: Backwel Utd v Mangotsfield Utd; Bris-tal Manor Flam v Pauton flovers. tol Manor Florin y Pasition Flovers,
IEWSON EASTERN LEAGUE Presider Division: Dies Town v Histon; Ely City v Woodbridge Rown; Great Yarmouth Town v Topree
Unt; Lowestoft Town v Harbor; Town, Longue
Cop; Mildarinak Town v Harbeigh Unt.
IEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE First Divimion; Andover v Alc Newbury; Barmarlon HeastHarf v Bournermouth; Wimborne Town v Ale
Tokton. NORTH WEST COUNTRES LEAGUE Float D vision: Afrierion Collerine v Derwert, Black-pool Rovers v Cititerios: Newcastle Town v Vaschall GM: Rossendata Utd v Atherion LR; Wannington Town v Burscough.

v Murton Peterles, Newtown v Brigg Deer, Wei-rington Town v Poulton Victorie, Kleisgrow Att-rington Town v Poulton Victorie, Kleisgrow Att-letic or RTM Newcestle v Brodeworth, Nerthelot-Town v Burscough; Stockton v Sheffield, Moss-ley AFC v Jamov Rooting Beldon CA, Track-ley v Borrowsel; Victoria Habburn or Chester-Io-Street-Town v Sillinghem Town; Citriena's V Glischem Synthesis: Dutwen Chris

on: Langney Sports v Selbdem Unit Li-umpton Town v Hessocks; Pagham v hester City; Shorsham v Selssy, John ma League Cup: Cakwood v Horsham SMIRNOFF RISH LEAGUE Precier Division: Add v Cruediens; Bellymena v Glenskor; Ciftonyels v Colestins; Gisratoren v Ornegh Boen; Portadown v Linfield.

Rugby Union CLUB MATCH: Cambridge University Seracens (7/6). Basketball EUROCUP: Exide London Towers v Hapot Elek (isr) (80).

ice hockey SUPERLEAGUE: No Bracknel Boos (730).

TOUR CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENT TOUR CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENT (Houston, Ting) Leeding final score (players 18 taniese stateol): 273 D Dunet 65 69 70 89. 274 J Fanyi 69 68 73 67. 2275 D Dunet 65 69 70 89. 274 J Fanyi 69 68 73 67. 2275 D Dunet 65 69 70 89. 89 70; B Faxon 67 69 69 73 279 J Laonsed 70 69 72 68; L Roberts 72 68 69 70, 290 Villey Singh (Fig) 70 70 70; S Hooft 69 65 79 73, 285 T Woods 69 69 75 69; G Norman (Aus) 73 69 69 70; S McCerton 69 70 71 71

Ice hockey NHL: Priladelphia 3 Dales 9 (cd; Detroit 4 Ans-helm 3; Boston 3 Ottswa 1; Chicago 3 Pitts-burgh 1; Phoenix 3 Calgary 1.

Paralympics | Great Britain's persiympic challenge at next March's Winter Games in Nagano, Japan, will be backed by

Rugby Union Rugby Union
SCOTLAND INTERNATIONAL SCUAD (toseasions on 5 and 12 November): Backs; G
Ametroeg (Nauceste), C Chelimers (Metroe),
J Chaig (Nest of Scotland, R Eritamon (Lordon Scotland), D Hodge (Wesperdand), C Joyndra Scotland), D Hodge (Wesperdand), C Joyndra (Leiceste), K Logan (Wasper), A Nicol
(Bath), B Radpeth (Nelvos), R Shepherd (Nelrose), T Starger (Hawled), D Stark (Glesgow
Haysha), A Nat (Noucestie), G Tommeand
(Aortheroton), Foresspects (B Bulloch (West of
Scotland), S Campbell (Durtice HSFP), D Hittor
(Bath), G Camberl (Hewcastie), S Grimers
(Matsconlare), S Married (Bedict), G Rickfeldery
(Vestoniare), S Hall (Bertol), S Holds

Red (Mesper), S Red (Mesper)
(S Held (Bertol)), A Readburgh (Nelso), I
Smith (Mosaley), B Stewart (Enthough Academics), I
Smith (Mosaley), B Stewart (Enthough Academics) CENTS VELVET CLIP Third-round do

TEANIENTS VELNET CUP Third-round drawSaturday 8 Nov. Peeties v Ayr. Curris v Alen
Gers. Bigger v Himselfundmini, Boroughmat
v Livingston: Maltose v Giernothes, Gordoniers
v Livingston: Maltose v Giernothes, Gordoniers
v Prisson: Loogie FP; Langholm v Porrester FP.
East Kithride v Stevestry, Triviny Acads v
Pericatik; Genopmouth v Duminier, Marrysleid
Wands v Aberdbershine, Giesgow Southern v
RAF Lossiencush Sunday 9 Nov. Selvin v West
of Scotland; Mirrose v Kelso; Giesgow Hawks
v Cambernauth; Genock v Hentotis FP; Howe
of File v Stirling Co; Dundee HSFP v Stevents
Medille FP. Wiglowmithe v Waterprizers; Dur-lamine v Kirlosithy; Medina College FP v Kirmarnock; Jed-Forest v Locheber; Heddington
v Hawkis; Masseburgh v Currnock; St Bosvelle
v Sirhtagh, Acads, Gale v Heekt Tindee; Dated
v Duns; Helkin v Steelmendick; Alon v Aberdeer;

TerIINIS
STOCKHOLM OPEN MEN'S TOURINAMEN'I Men's singles, first round: 7 Harman
(GB) bt. D. Wreston (US) 1-6 6-1 7-8; C.
Poline (F) bt P Reneberg (US) 6-4 6-4.
KREMILIN CUP MEN'S TOURINAMENT
(Moscow) Singles, first round: A O'Bren (US)
bt N (Geff CG-7 7-5 6-3; S Sangsam (Arm)
bt F Sentoro (Fr) 6-3 2-8 6-3; D Vecek (C2 Rep)
bt D Princel (Gef 7-5 6-2; J Kroelek (Shrele)
bt F Martilla (Sp) 7-5 7-5; M Damm (C2 Rep)
bt A Portas (Sp) 7-6 6-2
CAN CARESTAN MODERN (Morrish) Men's simples

TODAY'S NUMBER

102

The points earned by world tennis No 1 Martina Hingis in Messen, Switzerland, last Saturday in her attempt to earn a regional certificate for showing horses. Six short of the required total, she will try again in three months. Hingis did well until the last jump on Saturday, which her five-year-old horse. Calatus, twice refused.

Foodballs soming homes Literally.



FOOTBALL

Harford favourite to replace sacked Pleat

David Pleat became the first Premiership managerial casualty of the season yesterday. As Phil Shaw reports, Sheffield Wednesday hope to appoint a successor this week.

Sheffield Wednesday, propping up the Premiership, are expected to make a third attempt to take Ray Harford to Hillsbrough after confirming David Pleat's dismissal as manager.

Harford, currently in charge of West Bromwich Albion, turned down the post when he was manager of Wimbledon and later when he was coach at Blackburn. The fact that he has not signed a contract with the First Division club means that Wednesday, who aim to name Pleat's successor before Saturday's visit of Bolton, could avoid a protracted wrangle over his services.

Albion's chief executive, John Wile, put a brave face on the possibility of losing Harford last night. "We'd be disappointed if Ray hadn't been mentioned because he's a quality coach," he said.

Other names set to come under Wednesday's scrutiny include Sunderland's manager. Peter Reid, and Bruce Rioch, coach to Queen's Park Rangers. As in the case of Harford, the

recruitment of either would not not break the rule introduced to prevent poaching within the Premiership.

Wednesday have been on the receiving end of such machinations, though that will not necessarily stop them pursuing Barnsley's Danny Wilson, Leicester's Martin O'Neill or Derby's Jim Smith, a lifelong Wednesdayite who lost out to Pleat in 1995.

The availability of Joe Royle and Lou Macari, both out-of-Work managers with high-level experience, should also ensure their credentials are examined. Completing one of the longest shortlists of recent years are Barcelona's éminence grise, Bobby Robson, plus two ex-Wednesday managers, Ron Atkinson and Howard Wilkinson. Peter Shreeves, Pleat's assistant, has taken over on a caretaker basis but is not interested in stepping up more permanently.

The Wednesday chairman, Dave Richards, said: "There are many big names in the frame already and I can tell the fans they'll see someone fairly quickly. We won't see someone before the Bolton game but you will have a name.

Richards informed Pleat his two-and-a-half-year reign was over less than 24 hours after the 6-1 defeat at Manchester United on Saturday. "It's always difficult when you take somebody's livelihood away from him." he said. "But at the end of the day the manager carries the can."

Last season, which Wednesday opened with four successive victories, Pleat steered them to seventh. This time, despite bringing in six new players, they have won only two out of 13 League matches and were put out of the Coca-Cola Cup by Grimsby. Compounding their fans' frustration, Sheffield United are enjoying a resurgence.

Pleat, who suffered the same fate at Leicester and Tottenham, said Richards had phoned him, warning that it was "the call he feared". With 25 games left, Pleat felt there was time to "turn things round", yet acknowledged that directors act on results rather than performances.

"We've played some good football in the last few matches. Unfortunately, drastic mistakes, particularly in defence, gave us mountains to climb. Some players have done so well, others have not. We've also had a nightmare in terms of injuries to people who were so crucial to last year's good performances, but that's history now."

Pleat spent £26,32m on 18 players, recouping £17.37m from selling 15. Four foreign signings - Marc Degryse, Regi Blinker, Orlando Trustfull and Darko Kovacevic - did not stay long, but his replacement will inherit talents such as the Italian attackers, Paolo Di Canio and Benito Carbone, as well as a transfer kitty of £10m.



David Pleat says goodbye to Hillsborough after being sacked as manager by Sheffield Wednesday yesterday

Photograph: Empics

for pears and sales and

The are training

T: ::-

-. <u>- ال</u>

-៣៦... :

chara...

emists

Dany, 🛫 --

ю th.......

353647 - -

No. 1

inject....

Main 1 3: - .

-Ouis

The face of Louise

Moodward rests with

Judge Hiller Zobei.

So did the disappear

of key evidence, 200

strange reappeara-co

almost at trial's err

hamper her defence.

The judge will sleep :

perhaps for many - 5

His final decis: ...

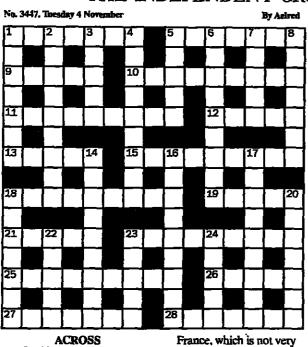
posted on the interne

and Dane Uther . Elem with many millions. be waiting.

Exp::----

falls

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD



ACROSS Coal burns, most abundant

Get information from one coming out with fire blazing (7) 9 After day turn animal

practitioner needs cover 10 Wild deer round island and 27

tons of fish (3,6) 11 It's opposed to free move-

ment of liquidity (9) 12 Just the same, a party can

absorb IT given time (5) 13 Foul place, we hear, where. 1 you could find a bed for

the night (5)

15 Being forgetful left one in

18 The epitome of plains to fish workers (9)

trying to convey (5)
21 Germany's hostility to

19 One can't picture what it's

great (5) Criticise account leading to

debts, being grasping (9) 25 Can potential split neglect to show bliss? (9) 26 Old Chinese leader grabbed doctor in dance

> Ship requires energy in volume (7) After suppressing the

French the result is quietness (7) DOWN

No gent has to make declaration identifying body in mortuary (7)

Defeat, securing votes cast for animals? (9)

Had little tot given yen to

Back issues avallable from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370.

A trio's playing shows a ense of proportion (5) About to include a navy chap in meat-eaters (9)

be a parent (5) Under an obligation to be on the way with deliveries

Landlord could take profit thus from this cove (5)

Silly fellow gets one to out us wrongly (7) 14 Time to request civil engi-

neer's special group (4,5)

16 Long sentence looks right for time-serving nobility?

17 He won't even do any conistent work (3-3,3) Quietly attaching soft material (7)
20 Riding horse comes to

grief, stranded? (7) Cancel insertion of cannu-

23 Enter quickly to make an arrest (3,2) 24 Desert traveller to find

writer in US state (5)

@Published by Newspaper Publishing PLC. I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E145DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St

Famous Five invite an elated Italy to the club

Italy will make their iong-awaited quantum leap into top-level tournament rugby when they participate in the first Six Nations' Championship at the turn of the century. Not before time, says Chris Hewett.

RUGBY UNION

One of rugby's few remaining gentlemen's clubs finally dragged itself into the late 20th century yesterday by throwing open its doors to the outside world. The Famous Five -

England, France, Ireland, Scotland and Wales-will become the Super Six when Italy. patronised for the best part of a decade, play their first international championship game, almost certainly in the year 2000. Alan Hosie, chairman of the

Five Nations' Championship. sterday confirmed plans to extend the competition as soon as practicable after the 1999 World Cup. For Giancarlo Dondi. president of the Italian Rugby Federation, the development was only marginally less momentous than Julius Caesar's subjugation of the Britons.

"This is a dream that, only a few years ago, we would never have thought could come true," he said. "It's down to the results we have achieved and it is a recognition of the great deal of hard work we have put into reaching the right standard. It can only be a source of joy and bonour."

Dondi reported booming interest in the game, especially in the rugby stronghold of northern Italy. "We're growing rapidly," he said. "We have 35,000 registered players and we're making a great effort in our schools. I'm not saying we can compete with the great nations but leaving aside the top five - England, France and the three big southern hemisphere

nations - we are on a par with the others." Only last season, the Italians

beat Ireland in Dublin and took the Scots to within seven points at Murrayfield. They also came within a hair's breadth of turning over the Welsh in Rome and they are no longer fazed by visits from such luminaries as the Wallabies and the Springboks, whom they play in Bologna this weekend.

By way of breaking down more obsolete barriers, there was also news yesterday of rugby's likely return to the Olympic family. The International Board spokesman Peter Mc-Mullan confirmed that the

governing body was hopeful of putting in an appearance at the 2004 Games in Athens. The ball is now in the court

of the International Olympic Committee, which gave the sport the heave ho from the Games after the United States beat France in the 1924 final With a World Cup scheduled

every four years and the World Sevens on a similar time loop, it is difficult to imagine any Olympics occupying a high position on the leading nations growing list of priorities. There is, however, a powerful faction inside the IB determined to restore

rugby's place in the Olympics.

All Blacks arrive, page 30

GOLF

Montgomerie's major ambition unaffected by commitment to Europe

After securing his fifth successive European order of merit title Colin Montgomerie has decided not to go to the

United States full-time. As Andy Farrell reports, he wants the best of both worlds in an attempt to win his first major championship.

Asked recently about Colin Montgomerie's plans to move to the US tour next year, Seve Ballesteros said: "We all know Colin. Today he says it's black and tomorrow it's white." Ballesteros also said that Montgomerie had a "great responsibility to support the European

This was a high compliment from the Ryder Cup captain to the man who ensured Europe's victory at Valderrama.

Though hardly in the same league as the Spaniard when it comes to charisma, Montgomerie has nevertheless taken over from Ballesteros as Europe's main newsmaker. Having completed five order of merit wins in a row, the 34-yearold Scot now has his sights set on Ballesteros's record total of

Montgomerie would take up the US tour card he has earned from his performances in the States this year to help him win the major championship he has found so elusive. But in maintaining the European tour as his base, Montgomerie does not feel it will affect his ability "to compete to the highest

standard". "I have very clear priorities both professionally and personally," he continued. "My future schedule will be carefully worked around those European. US and worldwide events which will best help me to achieve my goals. I look forward

It had been thought that to playing an extended schedule in the US, which I know will assist me in my professional aspirations.

Instead of having to commit himself to a minimum of 15 events on the US tour, Montgomerie can play in up to 12 events, including the majors, on invitations. This year he played five times in the States outside the majors, so he is likely to swap three or four events from his European schedule to America next year.

His wife, Eimear, is expecting their third child in early May and it was always doubtful the family would be based fulltime in America. "My family has always, and always will, come before anything else and my schedule will work for all of

"In addition, the European tour has been very good for me and I hope I have repaid it a little. With what I have achieved, and with what we as a tour have achieved, in particular with our Ryder Cup victories at Valderrama and Oak Hill, it is essential that we build on this success.

"There are lessons to be learned, but we have undeniable talent in Europe and it is inconceivable that I should choose to leave at this crucial stage. Tour's fresh talent, page 28

Orange understand people

talicshareplus" lets two or more people share one Talk Plan and one bill. You get separate phones with different numbers, share more inclusive minutes, get cheaper calls and pay just one connection fee. You also receive Orange Care worth over £50 on each phone, which includes 12 months free insurance, 24 hour replacement and 3 year warranty. For more information call Orange direct on 0800 80 10 80 or visit www.orange.co.uk

